NOVI MBER 25, 1915

The Short Courses were instituted for

Farmers and Farmers' Sons

who cannot attend the regular courses.

The only expense is board at reasonable rates and reduced railway fare.

Dairying
(three months)
Jan.3 to Mar.24

Fruit Growing (two weeks) Jan.25 to Feb.

ASSES.

ald be made

Beekeeping
(two weeks)
Jan. 11 to 22

Beekeeping
(two weeks)
Jan. 11 to 22

Beekeeping
(two weeks)

Jan. 11 to 22

VOL. L.

PUBLISHED EVERY WEEK. \$1.50 PER YEAR

OF THE PUBLISHED EVERY WEEK.

AGRICULTURE, STOCK, DAIRY, POULTRY, HORTICULTURE, VETERINARY, HOME CIRCLE.

ENTERED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE COPYRIGHT ACT OF 1875.

LONDON, ONTARIO, DECEMBER 2, 1915.

No. 1210

Feed Your Children Lots of Wholesome Bread

Make it with PURITY FLOUR so it will be More Nutritious

N the words of Woods Hutchinson, one of America's most eminent physicians, "If a child is worth raising at all, it is worth feeding upon the best and most nutritious food—and plenty of it."

And the medical profession is a unit in placing good, wholesome bread among the best and most nutritious food for children. Many give it first place.

But some bread is more wholesome than others, depending upon the skill of the baker and the grade of flour used.

So, if that boy or girl of yours is worth raising, make your bread of PURITY FLOUR.

The bread will be greater in food value, more nutritious, because it will be made of flour consisting entirely of the high-grade portions of the No. 1 Western hard wheat berries. It will contain the high-grade food elements, the high-grade gluten, phosphates and starch of the world's most vigorous wheat.

See that your children have lots of PURITY - FLOUR - BREAD. It's a well-known fact among phy-

sicians that a vast number of children don't eat enough bread. A child should be encouraged to eat an abundance of bread, so as to supply fuel for energy and building material for growing bones, flesh and muscle.

Reminder: On account of the extra strength and extra quality of PURITY FLOUR more water must be added than ordinary flour requires for making bread. Add PURITY FLOUR to your grocery list right now.

PURITY FLOUR

Makes "More Bread and Better Bread"

DECEMBE

DOUBLE TRACK ALL THE WAY TORONTO-CHICAGO TORONTO-MONTREAL

FOR CHICAGO Leave TORONTO 8.00 a.m., 6.00 p.m., and 11.45 p.m. daily.

FOR MONTREAL Leave TORONTO 9.00 a.m., 8.30 p.m., and 11.00 p.m. daily. Equipment the finest on all trains.

Panama-Pacific Expositions Reduced Fares to San Francisco, Los Angeles and San Diego

Full particulars and berth reservations on application to Agents.



Rebuilt Portable and Traction **Engines and Threshers**

Att sizes, for sale cheap. Complete threshing outfit, traction engine with cab, separator, wind stacker, \$875 in good operative conditions The Robt. Bell Engine & Thresher Company, Limited SEAFORTH, ONTARIO

"London" Cement **Brain Tile Machine**

Makes all sizes of tile from 3 to 18 inches. Cement Drain Tile are here to stay. Large orafis in the business. If interested, send for Catalogue No. 2.

LONDON CONCRETE MACHINERY CO. Dept. B. London, Ont. World's Largest Manufacturers of Concrete Machinery



MAKE YOUR BIKE A MOTORCYCLE ot a small cost by using our Attachable qutfit, FiTS ANY BICYCLE. Easily attached, No special tools required. Write today for bar. FREE BOOK gain list and free book. FREE BOOK describing the SHAW Bicycle Motor Attachment. Motorcycles, all makes, new and second-hand, 855 and up.

Look Out For The Imperial Life Assurance Company's

SHAW MANUFACTURING CO.

79 Dept. Galesburg, Kanss

big advertisement in next week's issue entitled

"Penniless Old Men" It has an interesting message for YOU.

THOUSANDS

of farms and city properties for sale or exchange. Send to us for our catalogues—Free.

A number of Western farms to exchange for Ontario property. Tell us your wants.

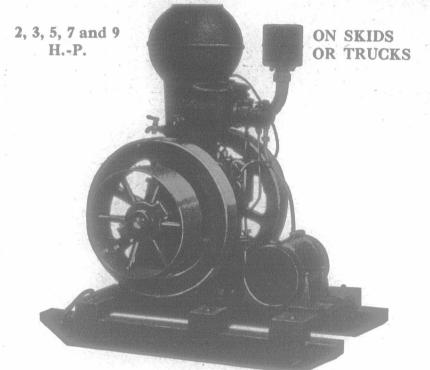
THE WESTERN REAL ESTATE EXCHANGE,



CUT THIS OUT

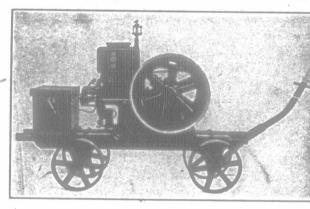
Farmer's Advocate Pen Coupon, Value 4c. Send this coupon with remittance of nly \$1.52 direct to the Fleet Pen Co., 10 Fleet Street, London, England. In which you will receive by registered est tree, a splendid British-made 14ct. and in bloed, self-filling, Fleet Fountain for which \$4 (16s. 6d.). Further coupling to 13, will each count as 4c. off the process of you may send 14 coupons of this \$4 (15s. 6d.). Further coupling to 13, will each count as 4c. off the process of you may send 14 coupons of this self-result of the process of the Wanted Liberal Terms.

Engines AND GAS



OVER TEN THOUSAND IN USE. Write for Catalogue "G." Lister Engines, Grinders, Threshers, Milking Machines, Electric Lighting Plants, Melotte Cream Separators.

R. A. LISTER & CO., LIMITED, TORONTO



Direct from the Factory to the Farmer

Made in Canada

Monarch Gasoline Engines

1 to 35 Horse Power Grain Grinders, En-silage Cutters, Saw Frames and Pump Jacks

11/2 H.P. Horizontal Hopper Cooled This engine built specially for am: intermediate pulley takes care of the churning, washing, pumping, etc. Being mounted it is

Canadian Engines Co. Ltd., Dunnville.

Canadian Engines C

Write for catalogue Canadian Engines Ltd., Dunnville, Ont. FROST & WOOD Co., Limited, exclusive sales agents east of Peterboro, Quebec and the Maritime Provinces.

Good live agents wanted in unrepresented territory.

FREE LAND

FOR THE SETTLER IN

New Ontario

Millions of acres of virgin soil, obtainable free, at a nominal cost, are calling for cultivation. Thousands of farmers have responded to the call of this fertile country, and are being made comfortable and rich. Here, right at the door of Old Ontario a home awaits you.

For full information as to terms, regulations and settlers' rates, write to:

HON. JAS. S. DUFF, Minister of Agriculture H.A.MACDONELL, Director of Colonization Parliament Buildings, TORONTO, ONT.

A FEELING OF SECURITY

Of absolute Reliability and Power is Enjoyed by Every Owner of a



"GOES LIKE SIXTY" A mechanical masterpiece of the highest type, with our improved simple methods of cooling, governing and sparking. Positively guaranteed, biggest value. All sizes. Save money. Ask for catalogue and prices.

GILSON MANUFACTURING COMPANY 109 York Street, Guelph, Canada 33 10

parties to knit Men's wool socks for us at home, We Require either with machine or by hand; send stamp for information The Canadian Wholesale Dis. Co., Dept. S., -- Orillia, Ont.

Where are you shipping now? And what are you getting for your cream?

We want more individual shippers and more men to gather cream Write for our proposition.

Silverwoods Limited LONDON, ONTARIO

WE WANT-

We offer highest prices for churning cream. Write us for quotations.

SANITARY DAIRY H. W, Newhalf, Mgr. ST. CATHARINES

Attention

Reasons why you should send your cream to us:

1. We aim to pay the highest prices.

2. We give you a square deal.

3. We have the largest market in Ontario.

4. We are prompt in making remittances.

The market indicates a gradual advance. Act now.

Write us for further particulars.

THE TORONTO CREAMERY CO., LIMITED

9 Church Street, Toronto

CREAM PRODUCERS

You buy a cow on the strength of past performances. You should apply the same test to the creamery you patronize. If you are not already shipping to us, get our prices for the past summer and convince yourself that it will pay you to start now. Can furnished. Express paid.

VALLEY CREAMERY, Ltd., Ottawa, Out.

CREAM

We pay express charges and furnish cans REMIT PROMPTLY Take all you can make

THE BERLIN CREAMERY CO., BERLIN, CANADA

Brant Creamery

Brantford, Ontario

Guarantees to you a high-priced market for cream every day of the year. Write for our book.

Reference: Bank of Nova Scotia.

WE BUY

Alsike, Red and Alfalfa Clovers and Timothy Seed

Write us and send samples.

GEO. KEITH & SONS Seed Merchants Since 1866 TORONTO 124 King St. E.



SELF-FIL

PEN FC

olid 14 K. rubber holde

WINDSO

FARM, AUT

ER AND

When Building-Specify MILTON BRICK

Smooth, Hard, Clean-cut. Write for Booklet.

MILTON PRESSED BRICK COMPANY Milton, Ontario

Highest cash price paid for raw furs. Oldest in trade., Write for price list and tags
—FREE.

C. H. ROGERS, WALKERTON, ONT.

DECEMBER 2, 1915

Where are you shipping now? And what are you getting for your cream?

We want more individual shippers and more men to gather cream Write for our proposition.

Silverwoods Limited LONDON, ONTARIO

WE WANT—

We offer highest prices for churning cream. Write us for quotations.

SANITARY DAIRY H. W. Newhall, Mgr. ST. CATHARINES

Reasons why you should send your cream to us:

1. We aim to pay the highest prices.

2. We give you a square deal.

3. We have the largest market in Ontario.

4. We are prompt in making remittances,

5. market indicates a gradual advance. Act now.

Write us for further particulars.

11. TORONTO CREAMERY CO., LIMITED

9 Church Street, Toronto

CREAM PRODUCERS

You buy a cow on the strength of past perormances. You should apply the same test of the creamery you patronize. If you are not liready shipping to us, get our prices for the sast summer and convince yourself that it will say you to start now. Can furnished. Express paid.

ALLEY CREAMERY, Ltd., Ottawa, Ont.

Ve pay express charges and furnish cans REMIT PROMPTLY Take all you can make

WRITE US
THE BERLIN CREAMERY CO.,
BERLIN, CANADA

Creamery rant

Brantford, Ontario

arantees to you a high-priced market for cream every day of the year. Write for our book.

Reference: Bank of Nova Scotia

WE BUY

Alsike, Red and Alfalfa Clovers and Timothy Seed

Vrite us and send samples.

GEO. KEITH & SONS Seed Merchants Since 1866 M King St. E.



When Building-Specify MILTON BRICK

Smooth, Hard, Clean-cut. Write for Booklet. ILTON PRESSED BRICK COMPANY Milton, Ontario

Highest cash price paid for raw furs. Old-st in trade. Write for price list and tags -FREE.

C. H. ROGERS, WALKERTON, ONT.



No farm can realize its possibilities without Power, and by Power we, of course, mean gasoline power. Gasoline engines have revolutionized farming. They have cheapened labor by reducing it to a minimum. They have made money for every farmer who has installed them and used them rightly.

For pumping water, cutting ensilage, running separators, churns and washing machines for operating everything that you can attach a belt to, the farm engine has established itself as almost a sheer necessity.

How to get the right kind of Farm Power. Let our Free Information Bureau help you there. We have all sorts of data and statistics to guide you, and it is all yours for the asking.

Of course, we hope, eventually to sell you a Page engine—the greatest power-giver of them all. But, meanwhile, you won't put yourself under the slightest obligation by consulting us. We're delighted to be of help to anyone who thinks of installing an engine and who needs advice on the proper size to buy, or who is in doubt as to the extent he can use an engine on his farm.

Facts About PAGE Engines

They are Strong—Made of best materials throughout. Accurately machined. Strength where strength is needed. No superfluous weight.

They are **Simple**—Of most practical design, and having few working points, the Page engines are easy to run and sure to stay running, because there's nothing about them to get out of order.

They are **Reliable**—Designed by men of many years' experience in gasoline engine construction—men who know the engine business backward, and have studied the subject with special regard to the needs of the farmer.

They are **Guaranteed**—All parts guaranteed free from defect. Any part which may prove defective within one year from shipment, will be replaced free of charge. Also, they are guaranteed to develop fully their rated horse-power. As a matter of actual fact, they develop **more** than their rating indicates.

They are offered **free** to try—Page engines are so inevitably satisfactory that we send them on a 30 days' trial—with an open offer to return the money if the engine is sent back.

All things considered, can you afford to buy any other engine but a Page?

FARM POWER INFORMATION BUREAU

THE PAGE WIRE FENCE COMPANY LIMITTED.

1143 King Street West, Toronto

Wire Fence, Concret Reinforcement, Wood Saws, Farm Trucks, Feed Grinders, Pumping Outfits, Roofing, Marine Engines, etc., etc.

SELF-FILLING FOUNTAIN PEN FOR \$1 (PREPAID) Solid 14 K. gold pen, large hard rubber holder, and money back if you "YOUNG ENGIN-EER'S GUIDE" and other self-edu-

are not satisfied.

WINDSOR SUPPLY CO.,

FARM, AUTOMOBILE, THRESH-

ER AND HOME SUPPLIES Windsor, Ont.

cational books, elec-

tric, mechanical and

HIGH-GRADE

COPYRIGHTED

FICTION by best popular authors. Send for

complete catalogue.

agricultural.

BODRICEPING SELF - TAUGHT

Be Sure You Choose the Right Telephone!!

When you've decided that a telephone is as essential as any other labor- and time-saving appliance you have on the farm, keep this fact well in mindthe service and satisfaction you will receive depends upon the efficiency of your telephone installation. Hundreds of thousands of farms, factories, stores and offices have installed.

STROMBERG-CARLSON TELEPHONES

cause though moderately priced, all our appratus is constructed with a view to the perturns transmission of sound, even when conceted with long-distance trunk lines.

community to establish a local company, advise us, and we will gladly assist you.

"A Telephone on the Farm"

Do not besitate This book is free to you. Do not hesitate to ask for information, estimates or assistance. Address:

If you need a few more members in your

STROMBERG - CARLSON TELEPHONE MFG. COMPANY 23 Richmond Street, Toronto

When writing advertisers, will you kindly mention "The Farmer's Advocate."

Three Score and Four

64 years is a long time. A product that can hold the popularity of the entire Dominion for 64 years must be meritorious-dependable.

Eddy's Matches

have been the same good matches since 1851. Like Eddy's Fibreware and Eddy's Washboards, they are considered standard by all loyal Canadians under the "Made-in-Canada" banner.

The House And the Owner

E are told of a house which was continuously insured against fire for thirty years. Yet fire never touched it. During the thirty years, however, no less than seven people died in that same dwelling. This case shows the difference between life insurance and all other forms.

Fire may come, but death must come. If fire insurance is essity, and we think it is then life insurance is very much more necessary. If a possible danger should be guarded against, how much more an inevitable one. Your family can be protected against the inevitable by a policy in

THE MUTUAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA WATERLOO, ONTARIO



ACORN IRON

How to erect fireproof, weatherproof, lightningproof farm buildings is explained in our FREE Barn Books.

The Metal Shingle & Siding Co., Ltd.

PRESTON, ONTARIO

Cedar Posts Car Lots Green 4½ ins. under 7 ins. by 8 ft. 9c., 7 ins. and up by 8 ft., 18c., 7 ins. and up by 9 ft., 22c. All bargains. Terms:—Cash. Stamps for replies.

Box 52, Gooderham, Ont



There is no good reason why you should wait till next spring before getting a

DE LAVAL

or making butter and have no separator or are using an inferior machine, you are wasting cream every day you delay the purchase of a De Laval.

THERE CAN ONLY BE TWO real reasons for putting off buying a De Laval: either you do not really appreciate how great your loss in dollars and cents actually is or else you do not believe the De Laval Cream Separator will make the savings claimed for it.

IN EITHER CASE THERE IS one conclusive answer: "Let the local De Laval agent set up a

machine for you on your place and SEE FOR YOURSELF what the De Laval will do."

YOU HAVE NOTHING TO risk, and more than a million other cow owners who have made this test have found they had much to gain.

YOU CAN'T AFFORD TO WAIT till next spring. Let the De Laval start saving cream for you RIGHT NOW, and it will earn its cost by spring.

SEE THE NEAREST DE LAVAL agent at ONCE, or if you do not know him, write us direct for any desired information.

DE LAVAL DAIRY SUPPLY CO., LTD.

LARGEST MANUFACTURERS OF DAIRY SUPPLIES IN CANADA. Sole distributors in Canada of the famous De Laval Cream Separators and Alpha Gas Engines. Manufacturers of Ideal Green Feed Silos. Catalogues of any of our lines mailed upon request.

MONTREAL

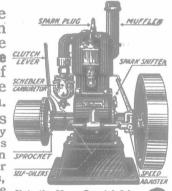
PETERBORO

WINNIPEG VANCOUVER

50,000 BRANCHES AND LOCAL AGENCIES THE WORLD OVER

4 H.P. Cushman Weighs Only 1901bs/8 H.P. 2 Cylinder Only 3201bs.

Cushman Engines are the lightest weight farm engines in the world, yet they are even more steady running, quiet and dependable CLUTCH LEVER than most heavy engines, because of Throttle Governor, perfect balance COMPRISE COMP and almost no friction nor vibration. The simple Cushman Governor releases just enough fuel to take care of the load at any moment, thus avoiding the fast and slow speeds at which most engines run. While Cushman SPROCHET Engines are only about one-fourth the weight, per horsepower, of most other stationary engines, they will deliver as much or more steady, reliable power, per rated horsepower, than any other farm engine made.



Note the Many Special Advantages Not Found On Other Engines.

0

0

Cushman Light Weight Engines For All Farm Work—4 to 20 H. P.

Are not cheap engines, but they are cheap in the long run, as they do so many things heavy engines cannot do. May be attached to machines such as binders, balers, etc., to save a team. Easy to move around. Moving parts enclosed and run in bath of oil. Run at any speed — speed changed while running. Direct water circulating pump prevents overheating. Schebler Carburetor and Friction Clutch Pulley.

Farmer's Handy 4 H. P. Truck Easy to Move Around from Job to Job. Same Engine Used on Binder.

 \mathbb{C}

C

The ONE Binder Engine
The Cushman 4 H. P. is the one practical binder engine. Its light weight and steady power permit it to be attached to rear of binder. Saves a team during



Dave Linton, Ransom, Ill., says:
"I can do everything with the 190-lb. Cushman that I could with an engine that weighed 1000 lbs., and do it better and with a lot less noise."

Ask for our Light Weight Engine Book, sent free.

CUSHMAN MOTOR WORKS OF CANADA, Ltd. 283 Princess Street, Winnipeg, Man.

EXCLUSIVE SELLING AGENTS FOR

Fanning Mills—Smut and Pickling Machines—Vacuum Washing Machines— Lincoln Grinders—Lincoln Saws—Incubators—Universal Hoists—Automatic Cream Separators—Champion Cream Separators—Portable Grain Elevators— Wagner Hardware Specialties—Mountaineer and Little Giant Neck Yoke Centers.

DISTRIBUTING POINTS FOR ONTARIO:

Foot of George Street TORONTO

143 York Street LONDON, ONT.

Free! Free! Free!

To Farmers and Farmers' Sons:

SHORT WINTER COURSES AT THE

Ontario Agricultural College

Guelph

The only expense to you is board at reasonable rates while in Guelph and reduced railway fare

Stock and Seed Judging

January 11th to January 22nd, 1916. Judging Horses, Sheep, Cattle and Swine. Slaughter Tests. Lectures on Breeding, Feeding, etc. Judging Grain and Seed of other farm crops: selection, germination, purity, etc.

Fruit Growing

January 25th to February 5th, 1916. Varieties, Nursery Stock, Spraying, Fertilizers, Pruning, Marketing, etc. Classes in Apple Packing.

Poultry Raising

January 11th to February 5th, 1916. Poultry Houses, Breeding and Mating, Judging, Feeding, Winter Eggs, Fattening, Dressing, Marketing, etc.

Dairying

Three months' course in Factory and Farm Dairying. – January 3rd to March 17th, 1916. Summer course in Butter and Cheese Making. Course in Cow Testing and Ice Cream Making.

Bee-Keeping

January 11th to January 22nd, 1916. Care and Management, Swarming, Queen Rearing, Diseases and Treatment, Quality of Honey, Marketing, etc.

For full particulars write for our Short Course Calendar, which will be mailed on request.

G. C. CREELMAN, President

When Writing Please Mention Advocate

VOL.

In he ma

The erally
The

The the exe

through

The better the sac

Go see who the oth

If yo happenithis yes ticular.

If the have catches kraut b

the spi gifts cand ma Ther —what

-what she is f formerly

their e
authorit
to open

Few
and stil

Farmer'

Canada

Let in neither of some were as Huns.

COURSES AT THE

ario ıltural lph

ou is board at reasonin Guelph and ilway fare

eed Judging

y 22nd, 1916. Judging Swine. Slaughter Tests. Feeding, etc. Judging r farm crops: selection,

rowing

ry 5th, 1916. Varieties, g, Fertilizers, Pruning, in Apple Packing.

Raising

ary 5th, 1916. Poultry ating, Judging, Feeding, Dressing, Marketing, etc.

ying

actory and Farm Dairych 17th, 1916. Summer eese Making. Course in am Making.

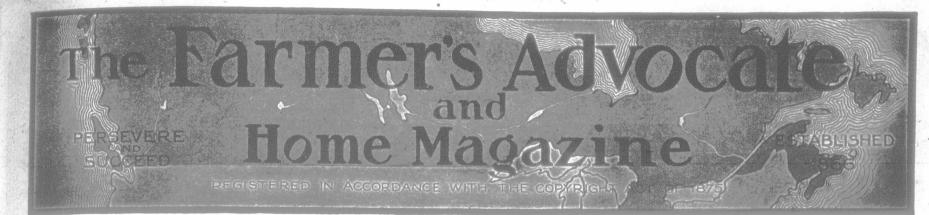
eping

22nd, 1916. Care and Queen Rearing, Diseases f Honey, Marketing, etc.

rite for our Short Course nailed on request.

MAN, President

e Mention Advocate



VOL. L.

EDITORIAL.

It is time the stock were stabled.

In the winter, as in the summer, milk cannot he made without feed.

Our fiftleth anniversary number will be out next week. Read it and keep it.

The man who puts the fat on his beef fast generally makes the best net returns.

The Germans seem to have been experts at 'diplomatic lingo'' in the Balkans.

The season when the stockman must look after the exercising of his stock is here.

The pig generally proves the best medium through which to sell coarse grain.

An outside yard to which the sheep have free access is essential to success with sheep.

The implement shed or barn roof will make a better covering for the farm implements than will

see what the other fellow is doing and hear what the other fellow is saying.

too old and the boys are not too young to learn. to Ottawa, Ontario would have produced 1,043,-

happenings you will find our half-century issuethis year's Christmas Number-unique in this par-

have Turkey for Christmas, and if Kitchener catches him there he will have Turkey and sauer

gifts cannot be as large as usual, give anyway was and manifest the proper spirit.

There is one thing in which Britain is supreme what she cannot produce she can import, and she is fast learning to produce things which she formerly bought abroad.

The problem of many farmers-how to make their extra horses earn their keep until the authorities are ready to take them to the war or to open the market for their sale.

Few farm papers last 50 years in any country and still maintain the pace of the times, but "The Farmer's Advocate" has; it is the only one in Canada and it has always set the pace.

Let the air and sunlight into the stablesneither is poison, but the way they are kept out of some stables would lead one to think they were as destructive as the poison gas of the LONDON, ONTARIO, DECEMBER 2, 1915.

Manufacturing Crop Reports.

The Census and Statistics Office at Ottawa and the Ontario Department of Agriculture at Toronto perform a service to the community by issuing crop bulletins and estimates of acreages and production. Almost every enterprise in Canada takes its directions from the outlook in the country. Banks desire information from their branches as to the crops and prospects for crops in the different localities. The speed of the wheels of industry depends upon the lubricating influence of farm crops and agricultural prosperity. It is necessary then that the fountain of this information be pure and undefiled.

During the first part of November, this year, from both sources mentioned came crop reports. The Ontario Department of Agriculture reported conditions in Ontario only, while the information from Ottawa covered the Dominion, in some cases making special mention of provinces. It is in cases where the Dominion and Provincial Departments attempt to make estimates for the same province through two sets of correspondents that confusion is likely to arise that may depreciate the value of such work. For instance, the Census and Statistics Branch at Ottawa credits Ontario with over 167 bushels of potatoes per acre last year while the modest Department at Toronto claims only 159 bushels per acre. In 1915 the Ottawa service states that Ontario's yield this year is not over 92.6 bushels per acre. Go to the Winter Fair. It will pay you to Ottawa is safe in this statement, for Toronto admits only 76.5 bushels. The Department of Agriculture at Toronto puts the area under potatoes in 1915 at 173,934 acres. If the Farmers, old and young, should plan to attend correspondents who report to Toronto could only their local Short Course this winter. No one is see things in the same light as those reporting 604 more bushels of potatoes this year worth, ac-If you value Canada's historical agricultural cording to present prices, nearly \$1,000,000. We earnestly hope that the extra million bushels of potatoes may yet be found somewhere in the province for that commodity threatens to be scarce this winter. If the Ontario Government would If the Kaiser goes to Constantinople he will say that we grew 76.5 bushels per acre, why of course we grew them and we would let it go at that and likewise we would credulously accept the Dominion report if it were the only one. How ever, when one arrives from each quarter bearing Christmas giving may be slightly curtailed but divergent views our incredulity is awa'ened and the spirit of giving should not suffer. If the we begin to worder what Ontario's crop really

No one can expect to get an accurate count of the bushels of grain, potatoes or roots grown in Canada or in a single province, but it is unfortunate that the two systems do not work more in harmony with each other. Year by year people are becoming more impressed with the value of thorough and reliable crop reports, for they now comprehend how much depends upon them. Ontario's Crop Bulletin was compiled from the reports of 1,000 correspondents. If these are reliable and other provinces have as authentic information we cannot see how the Census and Statistics Branch could do better than to use the reports of the different provinces and combine them into one for the Dominion.

It appears also that Ontario's work could be strengthened if the different items making up the report were submitted to the different branches of the Department of Agriculture for consideration. The recent dispatch from Toronto contained this statement regarding fruit: "Apples suffered from the codling moth, although there was but little fall short toward spring.

complaint of scab this season." Had the remarks regarding fruit been submitted to the Chief of the Fruit Branch we are sure this glaring error regarding the quality of 1915's apple crop would not have appeared.

The branches of the agricultural departments both in the provinces and at Ottawa have representatives out over the country during the growing and harvesting season. If each province would institute its own system on a sound basis and allow its authorities to pass on the reports they would be more reliable. Furthermore they could be verified at Ottawa before going into the Dominion report. If the Government would only do the people the honor of speeding up its slow departmental machinery this information would be in the hands of interested parties in time to be of value to them and at the same time it would carry with it the mark of authenticity. Crop reports are valuable; let us have them correct.

Is Winter an "off" Season?

Winter-the off season? Why should it be? Yet it is generally considered that the farmer has little to do in winter and then takes his holiday beside the kitchen stove, where he hibernates until the south wind with its shining haze silvers the horizon and he repairs to the stable, harnesses up the old team and starts out to fill the furrows in the ten acres on the hill, announcing that seed time has arrived. The arm-chair farmer is the only agriculturist which in any way approaches such a winter of ease. The cityman may imagine all sorts of winter leisure for the farmer but that does not feed the horses, slop the pigs, milk the cows or shake hay out to the sheep. The real successful farmer is busy in the winter and is tied at home looking after things which are just as important to the success of his farming venture as any work he can do in the summer. The farmer that is idle in winter, unless he be engaged in some superlative form of specialized agriculture too elevated to be called "farming" is usually not the most successful farmer in his neighborhood. Farming cannot be made pay on six months work and the other six play. The winter is meant for feeding the grain and roughage produced in the summer. It is the manufacturing season for the farmer, only it is not as profitable as some manufacturing enterprises of which we have heard, yet it is more remunerative than sacrificing the raw material. Any farmer who does not, in winter, keep a good-sized manufacturing plant busy is not making the most of his farm and if he keeps such working to its

capacity he will not be idle. Besides this, he must utilize the long evenings in reading, in planning and in preparation for the next year on the land. The farmer who does not read and think for himself is behind the times. There are fields which present new problems; there are buildings to be overhauled; there are conveniences to be installed; why, if we do not stop winter will be even busier than summer, and so fit is with many. Make the most of this winter.

Remember, in starting to feed the store cattle, that it is a long way to spring. While it never pays to starve it also is poor policy to use up all the feed in the beginning of the winter and

The Farmer's Advocate AND HOME MAGAZINE.

THE LEADING AGRICULTURAL JOURNAL IN THE DOMINION.

Published weekly by THE WILLIAM WELD COMPANY (Limited).

JOHN WELD, Manager

Agents for "The Farmer's Advocate and Home Journal," Winnipeg, Man.

 THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE AND HOME MAGAZINE is published every Thursday.
 It is impartial and independent of all cliques and parties, handsomely illustrated with original engravings, and furnishes the most practical, reliable and profitable information for farmers, dairymen, gardeners, stockmen and home-makers, of any publication in Canada.

6. TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION.-In Canada, England, Ireland, Scotland, Newfoundland and New Zealand, \$1.50 per year, in advance; \$2.00 per year when not paid in advance. United States, \$2.50 per year; all other countries, 12s.;

8. ADVERTISING RATES .- Single insertion, 25 cents per line, Contract rates furnished on application

THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE is sent to subscribers until an explicit order is received for its discontinuance. All payments of arrearages must be made as required by law. 0. THE LAW IS, that all subscribers to newspapers are held

responsible until all arrearages are paid, and their paper ordered to be discontinued. REMITTANCES should be made direct to us, either by Money Order, Postal Note, Express Order or Registered Letter, which will be at our risk. When made otherwise we will not be responsible.

V. THE DATE ON YOUR LABEL shows to what time your oription is paid. and and a subscription in a su

subscription is paid.

8. ANONYMOUS communications will receive no attention. In every case the "Full Name and Post-office Address Must be Given."

8. WHEN A REPLY BY MAIL IS REQUIRED to Urgent

Veterinary or Legal Enquiries, \$1.00 must be enclosed.

10. LETTERS intended for publication should be written on one side of the paper only.

11. CHANGE OF ADDRESS.—Subscribers when ordering a change of address should give the old as well as the new

P. O. address.

WE INVITE FARMERS to write us on any agricultural topic. We are always pleased to receive practical articles. For such as we consider valuable we will pay ten cents per inch printed matter. Criticisms of Articles, Suggestions How to Improve "The Farmer's Advocate and Home Magazine," Descriptions of New Grains, Roots or Vegetables not generally known, Particulars of Experiments Tried, or Improved Methods of Cultivation, are each and all welcome. Contributions sent us must not be furnished other papers until after they have appeared. be furnished other papers until after they have appeared in our columns. Rejected matter will be returned on re-

celpt of postage.

18. ADDRESSES OF CORRESPONDENTS ARE CONSIDERED

AS CONFIDENTIAL and will not be forwarded.

44. ALL COMMUNICATIONS in reference to any matter connected with this paper should be addressed as below, and not to any individual connected with the paper.

not to any individual connection.

Address—THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE, or
THE WILLIAM WELD COMPANY (Limited),
London, Canada.

What We Give You For Christmas.

Next week the treat of fifty years will go forward to our readers in the form of our Christmas Number, which marks the half century of the "The Farmer's Advocate's" effort on behalf of the farmer. It will be the outstanding feature of the half century of agricultural journalism, and, as usual it goes free to all subscribers. All new subscribers will also get the issue at no extra charge as well as the remaining issues of the year-\$1.50 for the remainder of 1915 and all 1916.

We will do one better for regular subscribers whose subscriptions are paid to the end of 1915-from these we will accept \$2.25 any time from now until Dec. 31st 1915, in payment of their own renewal and Farmer's Advocate. one new subscription to the end of 1916.

Here is an opportunity for you to give your friends something of practical value to them—a year's wholesome and valuable reading and two of our Christmas issues,

No other farm paper attempts such issues. Take advantage of this offer at once, for it is good only until Dec. 31 st. After that date the regular rate will ob- give the reader a grasp of the early days in the tain. The sooner we get the new names the sooner will the new subscribers get the paper. All names sent as new subscribers must be those of bona fide new subscribers. Do not miss this opportunity of tion "Beef Cattle Then and Now," by Prof. G. doing your friends a good turn. No farmer and no farm home can afford to be without "The Farmer's Advocate" next year. You will read some farm paper and so of Prof. H. H. Dean who discusses "The Rise and will vour neighbor, why not read the Progress of Dairying in Canada," both from the will your neighbor, why not read the best? Right now is the time to make the most of this offer.

War Profits.

It seems that the war is already proving profitable to a few who are in the position to take advantage of the opportunity to fatten their own purses. War profits in some instances in Canada have been almost large enough to suggest the idea that the grabbers of some of these were thinking more of their own wealth, already sufficient to give them everything human life desires, than they were of the safety of the British Empire. It was announced last week in the daily press that one company manufacturing munitions had on hand or in immediate prospect contracts to the extent of \$2,060,000 and that from these contracts profits of \$1,050,000 will be realized. If all the contracts for munitions let in Canada carry such a profit to the manufacturer it is about time to tax war profits in this country and cut these exorbitant net returns down to a more reasonable basis. A legitimate profit should be assured the man who remodels his plant and turns to making munitions or army supplies, but a fifty per cent. profit does not seem quite compatible with the spirit of patriotism so manifest in the rank and file of Canadians. The soldier lays down his life for his country. Those dependent upon him lose their main support. The workingman works long days to turn out what the fighters need to help them bring victory to our arms and at no increased wage while the price of the necessaries of life has increased. The farmer does his part to increase the food supply and ensure the Empire's safety in this respect and he gets no extra war profits nor does he as's them. All give of their life or their wealth to the cause and are ready to give again, but who should give most but the few men who make far above a reasonable profit on goods upon which the very safety of the Empire depends. If these profits cannot be controlled they should at least be taxed, and the man who makes millions be made to ray in proportion to his wealth.

After Fifty Years.

While "The Farmer's Advocate" has never been given to the use of arrogant language about its own achievements, it is fitting here that its readers be given some Idea of what is coming to them next week in the fiftieth anniversary number-the 1915 Christmas issue. This issue is the only one of its kind ever attempted by a farm paper in Canada, and, in keeping with the half-century idea, it is of a retrospective character throughout and will carry its readers tack to the times of the pioneer and show them vividly by photogravure and bright reading what has been accomplished in agriculture and science, during the fifty years in which the paper has been going into the best farm homes of this land.

We do not purpose saying much about the exquisite front cover, suffice it that the painting from which it was made was done by the same famous artist that made the great success of the last two Christmas front co ers of "The Farmer's Advocate" so well remembered. The setting this time is in keeping with the idea foremost throughout the inside pages, and in actual workmanship the artist has excelled himself.

It is fitting that on the first Editorial page should be a portrait of the first editor, the founder of the paper, the late Wm. Weld, and that the second page should contain something of his early experiences in the founding of "The

Horsemen will read with interest "Fifty Years of Progressive Horse Breeding," by "Whip," than whom there is no other in Canada more familiar with the ups and downs of the horse business during the past half century.

All those interested in live stock will ponder alone worth the entire subscription price. over three articles "The Early History of Stock No other farm paper attempts such Breeding in Canada," "Canadian Sheep and Sheepmen of Long Ago" and "Fifty Years With These articles go back to the first purebred stock which landed in wooded Canada and stock business, the like of which he cannot get elsewhere. Some of Canada's oldest and best stockmen of the present day aided in the preparation of this valuable live-stock history.

And while on the stock end of it we must men-E. Day, an article every breeder and feeder of beef cattle will peruse with pleasure and satisfac-

The dairy department is in the capable hands viewpoint of the producer of milk and its products and from that of the manufacture of these. It is lucid and to the point.

Horticulturists from coast to coast will save the issue for the history of the development the fruit business which it contains—an article written by W. H. Bunting described by leading fruit growers as the one man in Canada most capable to write such an article from his early connection with the leaders in the business.

Another subject intimately connected with Horticulture and all live stock and meat production is "The Conquest of the Tin Can," an article which clearly and concisely depicts the wonderful conquest the canning industry has mail in Canada.

Poultrymen will agree with Geo. Robertson's 'Poultry, Past and Present.'

Then to the field we go, and here Prof. L. S. Klinck, late of Macdonald College, P.Q., and now head of the new University at Vancouver, B.C., gives us "Fifty Years of Canadian Field Hus-bandry." And on the same order W. And on the same order Walter Simpson, of Prince Edward Island, takes us back, for ne knew them well, to the "Cultivation and Harvesting methods of Fifty Years Ago."

Every reader knows Peter McArthur and all will know him better, in this special issue, than ever before, for in prose and verse he gives real gems: "The Pioneers" and an Ode to "The Farmer's Advocate." These will be read and read again and fully appreciated.

And science is not forgotten. ders Old and Seven Wonders New" will open all readers' eyes in wonder at the advancement made and well known but not fully comprehended until this article is read. Canada's railway enterprise, the most phenom-

enal progress of the Dominion, is ably handled by J. L. Payne, of the Railway Department, Ottawa. You will not know how big Canada is until you read it. Did it ever strike you that "The Farmer's

Advocate" is older than the Dominion? It is and "Confederation" with its great men is the subject of an illustrated article of historic in-

Farmer's organizations have done wonders in Canada during the past half century. We are safe in saying that in no one place has so much of the history of Canada's farm organizations been compiled as in the article "A Half Century of Canadian Agricultural Organization." It will be kept as a reference by thousands of leaders in agricultural work.

"Agricultural Instruction in Canada" by Dr. James, who has spent his life in advanced agricultural work, will be followed by those whose Interests lie in this direction.

The mechanical side of farming has seen many wonderful changes, most of which are enumerated by picture and pen.

'The Wars of the Half Century'-a little history of military affairs the world over will prove to those who read it that all times have been more or less troublous times.

The Home Magazine Department will be brim full of literary gems. "The Road to Christmas" reading. "Leaves From My Garden," Margaret McKone, a woman who knows the garden and the flowers as few know them, will appeal to all. "A Song of Battle," by the Rev. R. W. Norwood, is an especially timely poem. Just now when Servia is fighting for her very life the article on that country will be doubly interesting. And then there is the "Ingle Nook, with special letters from Advocate readers, and the "Beaver Circle" and all the rest to interest

and to educate.

The 'Ads'' must not be missed for they contain only things of real value to our readers and good goods are brought before our clientele in the hest form the printer's art knows.

More profusely and fittingly illustrated than ever before, on the best of paper and in the cleanest of type we feel sure our half-century effort will please.

Nature's Diary.

A. B. Klugh, M.A. Mr. Spider B. Sc.

A civil engineer is he. Long before man began to plan Over ravines to build a span, Mr. Spider B. Sc Built his bridge from tree to tree

The Spider is often called an insect, which is incorrect, as all insects have six legs, whereas the Spider has eight. Also an insect has its body divided into three parts, head, thorax and abdomen, while in the Spider the head and thorax are fused together. This looseness of popular classification reminds me of the conductor on one of the railroads, on which as usual dogs were not allowed in the passenger coaches. A lady got on the train with a tortoise in a has et. conductor looked at it and was apparently in doubt as to whether it ought to be allowed in the coach. Finally he said, "Dogs is dogs, cats is dogs, and parrots is dogs, but this here tortoise is an insec' and can ride free.

We have in Canada a great many kinds of Spiders, and they build webs of many patterns

careful hous crossed lin the wall an Another is like a br one side. morning, wh drops of v TI hiding place its enemies come its pr end so that to escape.

spider comes

DECEMBE

and sizes.

the House

it is jarred The mos by several making the one dry an elastic. Th first bridge point and to carried by with some of spider pulls this bridge, the line. F by fastening walking alor thread as it object on wh its hind legs it pulls the a similar ma makes its bridge to so to the cen radius and some other centre of its from it sping It ne spiral, the li the final spir inelastic and spiral is used

spiral is mad Some spec the centre of some retreat spider keeps that it can web by the vi It keeps a le tightly from and which co web to the hi The spider

own webs bec dry radi

lines.

spinning the

the outer edg

the second sp

the temporar

The princip

of colts' or he near a natura dry weather t colt is runnin of the wall growth from normal in siz said of the un colt is brough the outside ex in the yard or less than the deep at the he of the heel, af the frog, har wards, the bas prevent it. of the frog, e regularly clean stand upon ar causes the colt manner, in ma often with the during each st wards and les and the sensity this age this even cause it 1 the whole limb upon the back of the joints, cases actually and the paste almost touches

is practically

gent attention

should be clean

m coast to coast will save cory of the development hich it contains—an article inting described by leading one man in Canada most an article from his early eaders in the business.

intimately connected with ive stock and meat product of the Tin Can," an and concisely depicts the e canning industry has made

gree with Geo. Robertson's resent.

ve go, and here Prof. L. S. nald College, P. Q., and now ersity at Vancouver, B. C., rs of Canadian Field Huse same order Walter Simplisland, takes us back, for to the "'Cultivation and f Fifty Years Ago."

s Peter McArthur and all in this special issue, than ose and verse he gives real and an Ode to "The These will be read and appreciated.

t forgotten. "Seven Won-Vonders New" will open all r at the advancement made ot fully comprehended until

nterprise, the most phenom-Dominion, is ably handled the Railway Department, t know how big Canada is

you that ".The Farmer's an the Dominion? It is; with its great men is the ed article of historic in-

ons have done wonders in t half century. We are safe one place has so much of 's farm organizations been ticle "A Half Century of Organization." It will be y thousands of leaders in

action in Canada' by Dr. spent his life in advanced ill be followed by those this direction.

of farming has seen many st of which are enumerated

Half Century"-a little

fairs the world over will ad it that all times have ablous times. Department will be brim

"The Road to Christmas" From My Garden," woman who knows the s as few know them, will ng of Battle," by the Rev. especially timely poem. is fighting for her very country will be doubly inhere is the "Ingle Nook," m Advocate readers, and nd all the rest to interest

t be missed for they convalue to our readers and before our clientele in the art knows.

fittingly illustrated than est of paper and in the feel sure our half-century

e's Diary. lugh, M.A.

is he. began to plan

from tree to tree

called an insect, which is ts have six legs, whereas Also an insect has its e parts, head, thorax and pider the head and thorax his looseness of popular e of the conductor on one ch as usual dogs were not er coaches. A lady got rtoise in a has et. The and was apparently in ought to be allowed in said, "Dogs is dogs, cats dogs, but this here toran ride free.'

a great many kinds of d webs of many patterns

and sizes. Probably the most familiar of all is the House Spider, whose webs are a bane to the areful housewife. This cobweb is made of crisscareful housewife. crossed lines, which are stayed quite firmly to the wall and to each other.

Another type of web is the funnel web, which is like a broad funnel with a tube leading down one side. They are most conspicuous on a dewy morning, when the light reflected from the minute drops of water on them makes them plainly The tube is used by the spider as a hiding place so that it is out of sight both of its enemies and of any insects which might be-This tube is open at the back end so that the spider has a Lack door by which to escape. If the web is touched lightly the spider comes running out to seize its prey, but if it is jarred roughly it flees out of its back door.

The most perfect of all webs are those made by several species known as Orb-weavers. making the web spiders spin two kinds of silk. one dry and inelastic, the other sticky and The Orb-weaver's method of making its first bridge is to place itself upon some elevated point and to spin out a thread of silk which is carried by the breeze until it comes in contact with some object, to which it adheres, when the spider pulls it taught. It then travels across this bridge, and makes it stronger by doubling the line. From this line it stretches other lines by fastening a thread to some point and then walking along to some other point, spinning the thread as it goes and holding the line clear of the object on which it is walking by means of one of its hind legs. When the right point is reached, it pulls the line taught, fastens it, and then in similar manner, proceeds to make another. It makes its first radius by dropping from its bridge to some point below; then climbing back to the centre, it fastens the line for another radius and spinning as it goes, walks out to some other point. Having thus selected the centre of its web, it goes back and forth to and from it spinning lines until all the radii are com-It next starts at the centre, and spins a spiral, the lines of which are farther apart than the final spiral. Thus far all the treads spun are inelastic and not sticky, and this temporary spiral is used by the spider to walk upon when spinning the final spiral. It begins the latter at the outer edge and works towards the centre. As the second spiral progresses the spider cuts away the temporary spiral with its jaws. The final spiral is made of elastic and sticky threads.

Some species of the Orb-weavers remain at the centre of the web, while other species hide in some retreat close at hand. If in the middle the spider keeps its legs upon the radii of the web so that it can detect when any insect strikes the web by the vibration, if it is in a den at one side It keeps a leg upon a line which is stretched tightly from the centre of the web to the den, and which communicates any movement of the

web to the hidden sentinel. The spiders do not become entangled in their own webs because when they the dry radii and not upon the sticky spiral lines.

THE HORSE.

Care of the Feet.

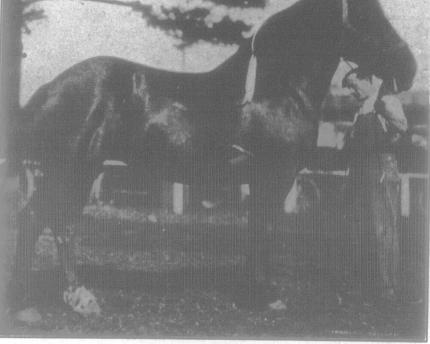
The principal points to be observed in the care of colts' or horses' feet are to keep the feet in as near a natural shape as possible, and, in hot, dry weather to supply moisture. So long as a colt is running with its dam on pasture the wear of the wall at the bottom about equals the growth from the top, hence the feet remain normal in size and shape. The same may be said of the unshod horse. But so soon as the colt is brought into the stable for the winter and the outside exercise it gets is mainly upon straw in the yard or upon snow, the wear becomes much less than the growth. Hence the feet become deep at the heels and long at the toes. The walls of the heel, after having grown downwards below the frog, have a tendency to bend or curl inwards, the bars not being sufficiently strong to prevent it. There is also a tendency to decay of the frog, especially when the stalls are not regularly cleaned, but the animal allowed to stand upon an accumulation of manure. causes the colt to stand and walk in an unnatural manner, in many cases too much upon the heels, often with the toes turning more or less upwards during each step. The heels continue to curl inwards and lessen the space in which the bones and the sensitive parts are situated, and even at this age this predisposes to disease, and may even cause it by undue pressure. The position of the whole limb is altered, undue tension is forced upon the back tendons and upon certain ligaments of the joints, which tend to weaken and in some cases actually stretch them by continued tension and the pasterns descend until the fetlock pad almost touches the ground. In some cases a colt is practically ruined for life for want of intelligent attention during the first winter. should be cleared out regularly to enable the attendant to observe any disease of soul or frog and to remove stones, nails and other foreign bodies that may be present and while possibly not causing trouble or inconvenience would doubtless do so later on. So soon as the hoof becomes too large or abnormal in shape it should be cut and rasped down to the normal size and shape. The heels should be kept well rasped down and the toe cut off and of course the lower border of the wall should be rasped until the wall is of the proper depth. This trimming should be done once each month until the colt will spend the greater part of the time outside on bare ground when the wear should be about equal to the growth and no further trimming should be necessary until the next winter.

When the animal reaches the age at which he must wear shoes, conditions change. The wearing of shoes is generally supposed to be the cause of much lameness. It is probably the conditions that necessitate the wearing of shoes, rather than the shoes that are responsible. If the work and the ground were such that the feet would not break or wear down to the sensitive structures

more sure-footed on slippery roads. They elevate horse too much and increase the danger of altering the proper level of the foot which predisposes to sprain. Of course, there are many cases in which horses with undesirable peculiarities of action may be benefited by the application of shoes that would not be satisfactory on a horse of normal conformation and action.

Horses that interfere, speedy-strike, forge, etc. require special shoes and the smith is justified in trying to overcome the trouble by using shoes not of the ordinary desirable patterns. Taking It for granted that the horse is well shod, the question arises "How should his feet be treated in order to minimize danger of disease? Practically all that the driver can do is to see that the shoes are removed and reset at periods of 4 to 6 weeks according to weather and general conditions. In the interim he should clean out the sole of the feet once or twice daily and, when necessary supply moisture. Moisture, and planty of it, is necessary to keep the feet in a healthy condition. During wet weather or where horses are on pasture at night sufficient moisture will

regularly be gathered from rain and dew, but during hot, dry weather horses that are kept in the stable must in some way have moisture supplied to the feet else they become dry, brittle and hot, ha e a tendency to contra t and cause or predis ose to di ease. Many kinds of hoof dressings are on the market, but it is doubtful whether they do much good other than improving appearances. Water is what is needed and this must be regu-larly supplied. This can be supplied by soaking pats, poultices, standing the horse in a tub of water for a few hours daily, standing him in wet clay or running water or stuffing the feet with clay, rock or other substances that retain moisture for considerable time. Any way by which either the wall or the sole be kept in contact with water for at least a few hours daily gies good results. As a means of lessening concussion in horses driven on hard roads the



Kalmouck.

Champion Percheron female at the Western Fair, for A. W. Dobson, Weston, Ont.

the wearing of shoes would not be necessary, and wearing of rubber pads answers well, but these if shod horses were worked on such ground, should not be worn constantly as they tend to lameness would not be caused, but where horses have to travel on ground of such a nature as to necessitate the wearing of shoes the concussion is sufficient to cause or predispose to lameness of different natures. Careless or ignorant shoeing predisposes to and sometimes causes lameness. When a horse goes lame there is a great tendency on the part of many owners to attach all blame to the shoeing smith. While in some cases the smith is to blame it is a fact that in very many cases he is not in any way responsible for the trouble. Fortunately our country is fairly well supplied with intelligeat shoeing smiths, who understand their business, often much better than the owners of the horses they shoe, and who are ready to ascribe the cause of all foot trouble to

the unfortunate smith. The principal points that should be observed in shoeing are to first trim the foot to the proper size and shape, being sure to have the surface that will bear upon the shoe level. In trimming the foot the sole should not be weakened and the bars should not be cut down to a level with the sole. The partially detached portions of sole and bars should be removed, but very little more. A shoe should then be made to fit the foot with as little burning of the horn as possible. bearing surface of the shoe should be flat in order that a portion of the weight of the animal be borne by the circumference of the so'e instead of allowing it all to rest upon the wall. Exceptions to this exist when the foot is particularly fat or convex soled, when the bearin - surfree should be beveled downwards and inwards with the exception of sufficient surface for the wall to rest up-When the weather is dry and the horse will not be required to go in slippery rleces or draw heavy loads it is better to use a simple, fat shoe of only moderate thickness in order to allow the irog to come in contact with the ground and support its share of weight. When, for pnv ra on. it is considered wise or necessary to wear cal ins they should not be higher than a solutely noces-Probably one of the greatest mistakes is the use of too high calkins. This is principally noticed in heavy horses. High calkins serve no good purpose. They do not remain sharp longer than low ones, neither do they make the horse

prevent admission of air to the soles and to

cause disintregation of frog and sole.
In a few words we say "Keep the feet level and in as natural a shape as possible. as to give even pressure on the wall and junction of wall and sole and if possible on the frog. Keep sole and frog free from foreign matters, supply moisture and have the shoes removed in at most every 5 or 6 weeks.

Horses Still unsaleable.

In last week's issue a correspondent down in Prince Edward Island stated that farmers on the Island were wintering from one to three more horses each than they require to do their work next season. A like story comes from the West, from Ontario, from all Canada. This surplus of horses has been gathering for over a year and a half, and there seems to be no prospect of any rellef before spring. The United States has been sending its thousands to the war but Canada's horse market has been dormant. How long this must go on no one seems to be able to foretell. If Canada's horses are to be used as a reserve horse supply for the British army then Canadian farmers are doing a patriotic duty in feeding them until they are needed for it costs money to winter a horse which is not needed and which will not be required next year on the farm. If the Government were called upon to buy up these horses and hold them until they were needed it would be done at great expense to the country. But no one seems to think the farmer should get any credit for keeping these horses as a reserve. People seem to forget the profits made by some of the big manufacturing concerns, which have been able to bank unheard-of returns on sales of war material while they grouch about the farmer wanting "war" prices. If they were farming they might see some things through different eyes. The farmer is not getting war prices, neither is he making war profits. If anyone doubts the truth of this statement let him try to winter three or four more horses than he requires, and

DECE

fall wh

make a

they m

circums

to be

and lig

for breable th

Gi

With

snow th

and it

pen the

bringin

seen of

twenty-

days v

lambs

they do

good fe

to eat

with su

were ac

way or

started

putting

stands

take to

in a we

can be

eating.

the lam

some of

and son

is abou

on the

winter

learn to

older ev

tempt t

than th

suffer as

the she

water.

they hav

with wa

in winte

Wha

Editor '

lumber

inch pos

putting

pine for

floors so

house w

stones f

The

first.

which he cannot sell. It does seem strange that horses are so abnormally high and scarce in Britain and so low and plentiful in Canada. The money paid for one horse in the Old Land would almost buy two in Canada, but Canadian horses cannot be sold.

The Tring Park Shire Sale.

Shire breeders in Britain are jubilant over the successful sale recently held at Tring Park when 47 animals of their chosen breed were dispersed, realizing an average price of \$2,746.86. number of horses represented the entire Shire Stud of Tring Park which for many years was so well known in Britain. The late Lord Roths-child owner of this noted farm was looked upon as one of the foremost breeders of Shire horses England ever had, and the prices were fitting testimony to the esteem in which his efforts were held by English breeders. Although exceptionally high prices were paid the average quoted did not result from them, for every animal offered realized over 140gs. or \$715.40. price paid was \$12,775.00, which bid Mr. Mond put upon Babingley Nulli Secundus. Thirty-two males averaged \$3,513 apiece, and fifteen females \$1,100.52 each. It was indeed a spectacular closing for such a noted stud as that which has been maintained at Tring Park for many years.

LIVE STOCK.

The Yard the Place for the Brood Sow.

Very often the wintering of the brood sow is a problem on the farm, and all too often she is not wintered in the best condition for her own welfare and that of her future litter. Too many sows are kept closely confined in a small pen and are fed a grain ration altogether too heavy for the sow carrying a litter. Again be it said that on the other hand too many are wintered on altogether too scant a grain ration and forced to shift for themselves in an unprotected yard. The most successful brood sows which have come under our observation have been those wintered in the barnyard, with a free run of the yard and with a good-sized straw stack in which to burrow for sleeping comfort. These sows were fed largely on whole mangels thrown out to them with a little dry chop placed once a day in the They were not starved, feed trough in the yard. but were wintered in good thrifty condition, had plenty of exercise, and in the spring produced large litters of uniform, strong pigs. sows wintered in this manner \$500 worth of finished pork was sold in one year, and the sows, grades of the Yorkshire breed, were sold for \$50, each carrying their next litters. The biggest danger in keeping sows inside is that they get too little exercise, and, being fed on the same principle as the fattening pigs, get too strong feed for the good of their litters. The best grain for for the good of their litters. a sow is not the heaviest grain but finely ground oats, and be sure and give a liberal supply of roots. Of course, any grain which may be on hand may be fed in limited quantities. It is well also that the brood sow be kept away from fattening pigs. There is a something about the pen in which numbers of pigs are being fattened which does not seem to conduce to successful pig breed-

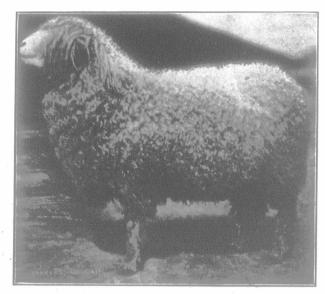
Thicken the Pig Feed.

With the coming of the cold weather certain changes are necessary to the best success in the feeding of pigs. Experienced pig feeders know that too much cold water is not good for the feeding pig in winter. When large quantities of water are taken into the system at a temperature much below that of the animal body a good deal of feed is used up in producing energy enough to warm that water up to body heat. In the feeding of young pigs it is generally believed that to grow them properly they should not be fed too strong grain or too thick a slop mixture. During the summer months they are generally fed a slop of the consistency of gruel, but when the cold weather comes on less water should be added to the chop and where soaking the feed is practiced or where the chop is fed wet it should go into the trough in the form of a thick batter of the consistency of porridge. The pigs will relish this better and as a general thing they will do better on it. We might also here emphasize the importance of starting the plgs on winter feeding. especially those which have had the run of a clover field or have been out on stubble, by giving plenty of mangels or sugar beets, or if these are not on hand, pulped turnips. The roots will serve to keep the pigs' digestive systems in good order during the change of feed and will appreciably lessen the cost of making pork. One of the chief items in cheap summer pork production is grass or clover; roots judiclously fed may be made to largely take the place of this material in the winter.

Comparison of Old Sows and Gilts for Breeding Purposes.

There is a prevailing idea that old sows give larger litters than young sows, that it is more profitable to keep old sows for breeding purposes than gilts. The Nebraska Experimental Station, which has conducted a considerable number of experiments along this line, has some interesting material to hand, and their report on the matter reads as follows:

'The record covers only the period from the time the sow was put into winter quarters, about November 1, until her spring litter had been weaned and the pigs had reached an average weight of 50 pounds.



A Cotswold Ram.

Champion at Toronto for E. F. Park, Burford, Ont.

"All-feed eaten by the sow during the time indicated above and all feed eaten by the pigs until their average weight was 50 pounds each is charged to the sow. She is credited with the gain made in her weight between the time she went into winter quarters and the time her pigs reached the 50-pound weight. She is also credited with the total weight of her pigs when their average weight was 50 pounds.

"There is no account taken of any cost except that of feed. Labor, interest on investment and risk are not taken into account. These figures are intended to give the cost of the feed used in producing a 50-pound pig.

PIGS FROM OLD SOWS.

"This is the record of an average of 18 sows per winter for four winters. The sows were carried through the winter on corn and alfalfa. The average gain on the sows from fall until they farrowed in the spring was 125 pounds. They lost about half of this gain while farrowing and suckling the litters, but weighed an average of 62 pounds more when the pigs were weaned than when they went into winter quarters the previous fall. These 62 pounds are credited to the sows at \$5.90 per 100 pounds.

used in producing the litter to the average weight of 50 pounds per pig.

"An average of 11.1 pigs was farrowed per sow. The average weight of each pig at birth was 2.4 pounds. When the average weight of the pigs was 50 pounds each, then the average number of pigs per litter was only 6.55. From the date of being farrowed until the 50-pound weight was reached, the pigs gained at the rate of .53 pound each daily and reached the 50-pound weight when 89 days old.

"The average cost of the feed used in producing the 50-pound pig as here calculated is \$2.11.

PIGS FROM YOUNG SOWS.

"A record of an average of 24 young sows for five years follows. The gilts gained an average of 149 pounds each during the winter at a cost of \$7.28 for feed. The cost of the feed eaten by the average sow, from the time she farrowed until her pigs were weaned, and by the pigs, until their average weight was 50 pounds each, was \$8.46; or the cost of all feed for sow and litter from fall until the average pig wei hed 50 pounds was \$16.41. The average increase in weight of the sow during the experiment was 101.4 pounds. This at \$5.90 per 100 pounds reduced the cost of feed to a net cost of \$10.43 per sow and litter.

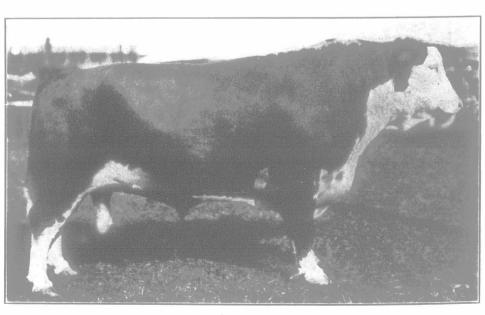
"The average sow farrowed 8.2 pigs weighing 2.31 pounds each at birth. When the average weight of 50 pounds was reached, the number had decreased to 6.2. From the date of being farrowed until the 50-pound weight was reached, the average pig gained at the rate of one-half pound daily and reached the 50-pound weight when 99 days old. According to this record and this method of calculation, the cost of feed used in producing the average 50-pound pig from the young sow was \$1.68."

From these experiments, which have been over a number of years and with a large number of sows, the results indicate, considering feed costs, that a pig up to 50 pounds is cheaper produced from a young sow than an older one, the former being \$1.68 and the latter \$2.11. This is under circumstances where the brood sows received considerable wholesome grain which might have been marketed. However, this year in Canada the feed calculation would not enter in quite so strongly since much unmarketable grain could be supplied and due to the average differences in the number of pigs littered, the old sows might show to favorable advantage. The results are more or less surprising, since it is contrary to the prevailing belief that the older brood sows are generally more profitable. The pies n t is experiment per litter from these sows, as may be noted, were 6.55 for the older sows while for the young sows, 6.2. The number per litter in comparison of the old and young is not as great in these experiments as one would expect, the older sows having only a comparatively slight advan-

Where Do You Put Your Calves?

The time for stabling the cattle has arrived and where a large stock is kept it sometimes takes considerable re-arrangement of stables in order that all the cattle, from the best cow to the smallest calf, are comfortably housed and

ready to do their best during the winter. Too often it happens that under such conditions of heavy stocking, or we might call it overstocking of the farm, the calves are forced to take what is left when the other cattle are sabled. Very often t e calves are huddled together in a small, dark boxstall and expected to make rapid growth on a rather scant supply of feed. Better would it be, in many cases, if short rations must go to any of the stock, that some of the older animals get them and the calves get a full feed, and it would



Lord Fairfax.

Champion Hereford bull at the Western Fair, 1915, for L. O. Clifford, Oshawa, Ontario.

Figure 1. Figure 1. Figure 1. Figure 1. Figure 2. Figure 3. Figure

also be more advisable in the calves got the best part of the stables. They are at the tender age, and during their first year or year and a half they are either made or ruined as profitable breeding and feeding animals. Sometimes the calves are put in in the fall, and are never allowed out again until spring, and when they do get out from their darkened box they can scarcely see where to go and are very often found to be little bigger than they were in the

were on from the of the e Now the more mo house. and yet could be arranger to find with wh desiderat The fi many ot around 1 odd mon and gath be. It out the would ha stone in

many a figure of the state of t

hill from

eight or

while eve

blue and

I worked

While Wall to and stron and poor that the

ing the litter to the average weight per pig.

ge of 11.1 pigs was farrowed per erage weight of each pig at birth s. When the average weight of the ounds each, then the average numr litter was only 6.55. From the farrowed until the 50-pound weight he pigs gained at the rate of .53 aily and reached the 50-pound

9 days old. ge cost of the feed used in producnd pig as here calculated is \$2.11. S FROM YOUNG SOWS.

of an average of 24 young sows for ws. The gilts gained an average each during the winter at a cost ed. The cost of the feed eaten by w, from the time she farrowed unere weaned, and by the pigs, until weight was 50 pounds each, was cost of all feed for sow and litter the average pig wei hed 50 pounds The average increase in weight of the experiment was 101.4 pounds. per 100 pounds reduced the cost et cost of \$10.43 per sow and lit-

ge sow farrowed 8.2 pigs weighing ach at birth. When the average ounds was reached, the number had From the date of being far-50-pound weight was reached, the ined at the rate of one-half pound ned the 50-pound weight when 99 cording to this record and this ulation, the cost of feed used in average 50-pound pig from the \$1.68.

experiments, which have been over ears and with a large number of ts indicate, considering feed costs, to 50 pounds is cheaper produced sow than an older one, the former d the latter \$2.11. This is under there the brood sows received consome grain which might have been vever, this year in Canada the feed ld not enter in quite so strongly arketable grain could be supplied, average differences in the number d, the old sows might show to ntage. The results are more or since it is contrary to the prenat the older brood sows are gen-ofitable. The pies n t is experir from these sows, as may be 5 for the older sows while for the The number per litter in com-

You Put Your Calves?

old and young is not as great in

ts as one would expect, the older

dy a comparatively slight advan-

stabling the cattle has arrived arge stock is kept it sometimes ole re-arrangement of stables in the cattle, from the best cow to lf, are comfortably housed and

ready to do their best during the winter. Too often it happens that under such conditions of heavy stocking, or we might call it overstocking of the farm, the calves are forced to take what is left when the other cattle are sabled. Very often t e calves are huddled together in a small, dark boxstall and expected to make rapid growth on a rather scant supply of feed. Better would it be, in many cases, if short rations must go to any of the stock, that some of the older animals get them and the calves get a full feed, and it would

advisable ii the calves got They are at the the stahles. during the'r first year or year are either made or ruined as ng and feeding animals. are put in in the fall, and are t again until swring, and when from their darkened box they where to go and are very often e bigger than they were in the

Oshawa

tall when they went in. We are always ready to make a plea for better calves, and to get them they must be wintered under the most favorable circumstances. By all means house the calves well. This does not mean that the stable needs to be over-warm. It should be well ventilated and light, and for calves which are to be kept on for breeding purposes we believe that it is advisable that they should get out to exercise each fine

Give the Lambs a Good Start.

With the coming of the cold weather and the snow the lambs will be brought in from the fields, and it is during their first week or two in the pen that the most difficulty is generally found in bringing them to their winter feed. We have seen one or two lambs in a flock of twenty or twenty-five absolutely refuse to eat for several days when first brought in, and in fact most lambs do not take readily to winter feeding at first. They will pick a little at clover hay but they do not seem to understand that roots are good feed, and some of them will actually refuse to eat oats. It is necessary to take some pains with such lambs. We have seen individuals which were adverse to eating pulped turnips, by the way one of the best feeds to start them on, started to eat turnips by catching the lamb and putting a few pieces in its mouth. Once it understands that the turnips are good it will soon take to eating them, but a lamb goes back more in a week or two in which it does not feed than can be made up in several weeks after it starts eating. We would advise a little care in feeding the lambs as they come from the field. Give them some of the choicest clover hay, a few good oats and some pulped turnips or pulped mangels. This is about as good a combination as can be had on the average farm for starting the lambs on winter feeding, and while sometimes lambs will learn to eat more quickly when in the pens with older ewes it is not generally advisable to attempt to winter lambs and ewes in the same Almost invariably the ewes will get more than their share of the feed and the lambs will suffer as a result. Besides do not forget to give the sheep, fresh from the pasture, plenty of water. Sheep will get along without water if they have plenty of roots, but they will do better with water before them at all times, or at least, in winter they should be watered once daily.

FARM.

What Happened to an Old House.

Editor "The Farmer's Advocate":

The house had been built many years, when lumber was plenty and cheap, as the great eightinch posts, sills and beams testified. Were one putting up such a building now he would not use pine for these timbers, either. Nor would he lay the to the ground as they house we bought, particularly on a place where stones for underpinning were as plenty as they were on that farm. It was not more than a foot from the bottom of the lower sill to the surface of the earth on which the house stood.

But there it was when we bought the place. Now the question was, how could we make it more modern? Not a single porch adorned the house. On neither side was there a bay window; and yet, we were sure that beautiful sunsets could be seen from the western side. The interior arrangements were just such as you would expect to find in the home of one of the early settlers, with whom utility and not beauty was a desideratum.

The first year we were on the farm, we had so many other things to do that we did not get around to the house at all, except that in our odd moments we thought of and drew some plans and gathered material for the house that was to It took me a long time, for instance, to get out the stone for the better wall. As fortune would have it, we found a ledge of fine building stone in a gulf that wound its way down the hill from the upper woods. Some of them were eight or ten feet long and of a uniform thickness, while every layer we took out was of a beautiful blue and as firm and sound as any I ever saw. I worked away quarrying and fitting those rocks many a day and enjoyed it very much.

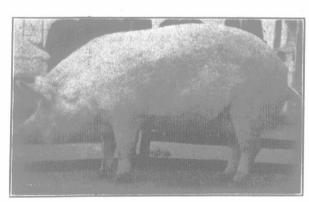
If you ever have had any experience raising an old house like that, built with an upright and a long ell attached to one side, you do not need to be told that it was no easy task to do it and not break the plastered walls badly. Do the best we could, having more than thirty screws, when we had the house up the foot and a half we determined that it ought to be, a good deal of plaster was on the floor, but very little on the walls. It looked as if the masons would have a

job after the raising was done. While we were at it we took down the cellar wall to the lowest level and laid it up thicker and stronger. It had been previously very thin and poorly constructed. Now we have a cellar that the tallest man can get around in with a crate of apples or potatoes on his shoulders and not touch anywhere. The bottom can all be swept out and made as clean as the parlor above, and it seems to me this is the way it should always be with a house cellar. Not enough attention is paid to the cellar in most houses, with the consequence that much ill health is due to poor air from below.

Before we were done with the old house, the outside had a fine porch along the north side, the west side had a number of larger windows and a bay window on that side added much to the appearance of the building. All the original windows had been very small and provided with seven-by-nine panes of glass. These we took out and replaced with large sash two-lights in each; while all the windows were furnished with blinds. You would scarcely know the house now. The yards about the house were graded up, we set out some pretty trees and shrubs, and a hedge of Norway Spruce that we kept trimmed to about three feet in height, borders the yard on every

But the inside changes were what made the old house most attractive and homelike. A little bed-room was enlarged. By taking out a pantry we enlarged the master's bed-room, while by removing another partition we gave the mistress a kitchen which was the delight of her heart. Still later changes made this room far more desirable, and with the addition of a floor of hard maple we secured a room which we call just about ideal.

One of the best alterations we made was to take a little bed-room which was not really needed and by setting a partition back a few feet and make it over into a study for the man of the house. There was just room to set a roll top desk at one side, while back of the farmer's office chair stands a bookcase that reaches the whole length of the room. This the master made himself of some deep-red cherry lumber that was cut from a tree on the place. And this little cosy corner is the rallying place of everybody when there is a spare moment. A big sunny win-



A Yorkshire Sow.

Champion at Toronto for J. Featherston & Son, Streetsville, Ont.

dow looks down the southern road, for the house stands at the crossing of two highways. A door opens out into the dining-room and another into the parlor. Here the master does his writing, and here the young folks come when in search of information on any subject.

The books in this little den at the farm are a source of attraction for all the young folks of the neighborhood. More books than a few have been horrowed from this nook in the old farm house. When a boy the farmer never had any books of his own, but as soon as he began to earn money for himself, he laid the foundation of his library, adding to it until now few men of any profession for miles around have anything like the number of books he has. How many young people have been given their start in that bit of a library we may never know. The mistress has done her part, and it has been a big one, too, by giving the boys and girls who came lessons in many With her as their teacher they have mastered higher mathematics, French, higher English, Latin aad many other studies about which they never had known anything before.

To do all these things would have cost a good deal had it not been that we were able to do so much ourselves. With a good set of tools and ingenuity to handle them, the farmer may do many things from time to time to make the home comfortable and beautiful.

EDGAR L. VINCENT.

One bushel of wheat contains about two pounds of plant food made up of nitrogen phosphoric acid and potash, worth in the vicinity of 20 cents. Canada's wheat crop this past season has been officially estimated at 336,258,000 bushels. This would contain 336,258 tons of these three plant food constituents and would be worth approximately \$67,251,600. These figures are enough to indicate the enormous resources Imagine all the other hidden in Canadian soil. farm crops that dig up this plant food year after year to establish or maintain Canada's credit. This Dominion may not be able to jingle as many gold coins as some of the older nations, but she has good security.

Some Corn Problems.

Corn growing has not yet been reduced to such science that farmers can agree as to the best varieties on similar soils in the same localities, neither can they agree as to the best practical methods of planting it. Too much has been accepted as gospel truth regarding the production of corn for silo, and this winter will be a very seasonable time to thresh out these problems at Farmer's Clubs and Institute meetings. To some It may appear like threshing old straw, but get the man on his feet who has grown his corn in drills as well as hills and has weighed the product from a part of it so he can estimate the tonnage per acre. He may have some interesting information. Get the man to talk also who has grown flints and dents side by side and has actually weighed a part of his crop so he will not speak from appearances only. We are sometimes prone to judge by the eye, and in many cases the judgment will be correct but too often our minds are already made up and the eye, just to be courteous, will confirm this opinion. A good set of scales are unbiased and very bold in revealing the truth; make the man who has weighed tell what he has discovered.

Authorities have long recommended dent corns for silo purposes and in some districts they are undoubtedly superior to the flints, but as we go north we must eventually come to a dividing line on one side of which flints will do better than dents, and it has been suggested by actual comparative experiments this past season that the ine in question is located farther south than has for some years been considered to be the case, In one instance in Ontario south of the 48rd parallel this season flints and dents were grown side by side. The flints outclassed the dents not only in maturity, which was to be expected, but in tonnage as well, much to the surprise of the experimenters. What is lacking in agricultural work to-day is a system of more thorough experimentation by the farmer himself right in his own fields. Let the colleges and institutions which are maintained to advance the interests of the agriculturists suggest these experiments and tests to us, but we should not in every case accept their findings as applicable to our own conditions. Two or three tons more corn per acre each year along with greater maturity is worth going after and no matter who says a thing it is not truth to us so long as we do not find it coreect on our own acres. Farmers should discuss these things in earnest this winter and not go to books for their inspiration but to their own fields, their own grain bin and their own corn crib or silo. Printed matter in such form is usually true but too general. Talk about things as you find them

Saving Corn Without a Silo.

Editor "The Farmer's Advocate"

Before I built my silo three years ago I was, like many other farmers to-day, at a loss to know the most convenient and sible way to store my corn for winter use. Generally growing from 5 to 8 acres of corn each year, it was entirely impossible to get it all in the barn in such a manner as to be sure it would The remainder either had to be not heat. stacked or left in the field to freeze down. Stacking proved very satisfactory. This was done by standing a rail perpendicular, slanting the corn up against it for about six feet away from it at the bottom. It was gradually drawn in at the top and tied securely to the top of the rail. These stacks would hold from ten to twelve medium-sized shocks. The corn in these shocks kept splendidly and the cattle would eat it up cleaner than that which was put in the barn. although it required much more handling. During my experience I found the stacking a great deal more satisfactory than leaving it in shocks in the field where it would freeze to the ground so it would almost be impossible to get it loose at all. It also prevented the ground from being plowed in the fall.

For two years previous to the year I erected my silo I employed a cutting box and blower and had it cut with straw and blown into a mow. This method gave better satisfaction than any previously mentioned. The corn was let stand in shock till it was perfectly seasoned and entirely dry. The box was set at the corner of the straw stack, which made it handy to get the straw, and three teams will draw the corn a rea-It was mixed evenly, a sheaf sonable distance. of corn and a small forkful of straw being kept well levelled and a pail of salt sprin'ded over it about every foot deep. I might say it never heated or moulded, and the cattle ate it better than in any other form, never lea ing any of the straw either. This practice requires a number of hands but it is all over in a day and your corn is in the barn in small space and is handy and easy to feed, and if plenty of straw is evenly mixed in there is practically no danger of heating or spoiling in the mow.

I have also fed it to idle horses in the winter feeding them two feeds a day, an ordinary bushel basketful to a horse each feeding. They would

many

during

Suppo

must

secret

bigges

must

from 1

ing th

other

around

ginner

month

similar

process

physica

assimil

divisio

the she

clean c

clean e

gravel

count

these b

dayligh

take a

grain.

Next to

straw a

Take o

and for

boxes

made.

rest o

labor.

any kin

at time

quarter.

tinually

any car

laying f

light an

is essent

be lime

See tha

thing in

lice, do

Farmer's

peg, Mar

Va

The m

and no

for the

and wil

dairying,

fruit plan

until har

maturely

then spi

frequently

where mo

lowed, ye

there are

small orc

Every far

haps one

abundanc

fruit is I

have almo

during se

are a few

cherries,

order for

number fo

not chose

are select

their n'lay

cases one

ample fru possible t

thus prov

each seaso

lowing va

Wealthy,

Russet, 2;

wins, 5, 8

tioned m

although

than adeq

there migl

light that

aary to pr

In pears

Favorite,

We wor

A larg

Wh

eat it in preference to hay, and kept in a good, thrifty condition. Although it does not contain nearly so much feeding value as does silage, it makes a very good fodder for wintering cows and feed for growing stock, but in the months of April and May it seems to lose its strength and April and may it seems the advantage.

then is when the silage has the advantage.

A FARMER.

A Few Points About Seed Corn.

Corn which is to be kept for next spring's seeding should not go into a pile in the corner of the granary, it should not be hung up in a bag. it should not be piled one ear on top of the other along a beam or stringer of the house or barn; in fact there are one hundred and one things that should not be done with corn that will be kept for seed. One thing that should be done with this corn, however, is to stab it on to nails that have been driven through a board, and then hang the board up in a well-ventilated place. If one cares to procure finishing nails they can be driven into the four sides of a small, square piece of lumber and since the heads of these nails are very small the ears of corn can be easily impaled on There are dozens of ways of preserving corn in good condition for seed, but any method that allows one ear to touch another or permits the corn of the ear to rest on a sill or board is not to be recommended.

It only requires a small stock of corn to a good-sized field, so any grower can afford the time to care for it in the There are several stages most approved manner. in the production of a good crop of corn. First, we must get the germination and the young plant which results from that germination must be virile and strong. After this the crop depends upon the condition of the soil, the cultivation and climatic conditions. The winter is the season for testing the germination of the corn. Try it out and if the home-grown article is not what it should be procure a sample elsewhere and test Winter is the proper time to do such work. Don't leave it till the 24th of May, 1916, and then take a chance. There is too much chancetaking connected with farming.

THE DAIRY.

Treatments for Calves With Scours.

Fall and spring calves are liable to be attacked by scours, and we are not obliged to seek far for the reasons why. In some cases the disease may be caused by indigestion while in other instances a germ is responsible and preventive measures must be adopted. It is well to be able to distinguish between these two conditions, for the lives of many calves depend, both fall and spring, upon the wisdom and knowledge of stockmen. Epidemics are not uncommon and these columns in the past have told sad stories of how whole crops of calves have been lost through a sudden attack of scours and the inability or herdsman to cope with the situation. Only a year ago the writer happened into a stable in Wellington County, Ontario, where contagious or white scours was prevalent. The farmer was allowing it to take its course, which usually ends fatally, without much effort towards a diagnosis of the case or the administration of any treat ment that might bring relief and prevent considerable loss. In these days young cattle are valuable, and a real up-to-date, progressive farmer and stockman must be alert to just such circumstances which are liable to appear at any time. It is first necessary to be able to discriminate between contagious scours and scours caused by irregular and improper feeding.

Contagious or white scours will attack the young calf when from a few hours to a few days of age. It may die inside of 24 hours or linger on for days. The ordinary or non-contagious type of scours is usually the result of over-feeding, irregular feeding, or giving milk that is too cold and using unclean pails. The former is believed to be caused by a germ that enters through the umbilical cord at time of birth or soon afterwards, thus an antiseptic should be used freely on the navel of the calf as soon as born and for a few days afterwards. One part of formalin to ten parts of water has proved use ful for this purpose. As a preventive measure a stall should be thoroughly cleaned and disinfected in which the cows may freshen. Any of the coaltar products such as carbolic acid, creolin or zenoleum diluted will be effective disinfecting agents.

As a stock solution to be used for internal administration mix one-half ounce of formalin with 151 ounces of distilled or freshly-bolled water and keep this in an amber-colored bottle to prevent chemical changes from taking place. Of this mixture add one-teaspoonful to each pint or pound of milk fed to affected calves or as a preventive It may be mixed with the skim-milk just after separating and fed to all calves at such times as there may seem to be danger of trouble appearing. In treating a diseased calf

first administer 2 ounces castor oil, shaken up in milk, and when this has acted give the formalin mixture also in milk. While one teaspoonful of this mixture per pound of milk is said to be the proper dose for a young calf as much as one tablespoonful three times daily in a little milk has been given in the case of older calves. Some veterinarians have also claimed success from a mixture of one part salol and 2 parts of subnitrate of The dose of this mixture is one to two teaspoonfuls, according to the size of the calf and severity of the case. It may be repeated two or three times daily. This preparation may be administered in addition to the formalin treatment.

When calves which have acquired some age and size and are being pail-fed are attacked with scours it is first wise to remove the cause of the It will usually be found that the calves are either getting too much milk, they are getting it irregularly or it is being fed to them too cold or from unclean utensils. In the first place have their drinking pails thoroughly scalded. Feed the milk about the same temperature as milk drawn from a cow and at first reduce the quantity fed. In cases that are not very severe lime-water will be effective. This is easily prepared by slacking a piece of burnt lime in water. The clear liquid which rises to the top will be the lime water required for use. Make about one-third or onequarter of the calf's allowance of this material.

Many readers have declared that black tea, almost cold, will give results, while other breeders have recommended a mixture of powdered chalk, 2 ounces; powdered catechu, 1 ounce; ginger, 1 ounce; opium, 2 drams; peppermint water, 1 pint. Give a tablespoonful night and morning. It is well to first dose with castor oil as previously recommended after which the cordial may be administered for several days.

The Season of Difficult Churning.

In the fall when most of the spring-calved cows are well advanced in their periods of lactation, we get more complaints than at any other season about difficult churning. Many of our readers seem to have trouble to get the butter to come in anything like a reasonable time and those who have such difficulty, and are called upon to churn an hour or more time after time should look for the cause of the trouble. Very often the cream is not at the proper temperature and generally is too cold. Too cold cream should be brought up to the proper temperature by standing in a vessel of warm water and not by the all-too-often-practiced method of placing near the stove the night before churning is to be Be careful not to over-heat the cream in the hot water. Remove it from the hot water vessel when the temperature is up within two or three degrees of what you desire it to be. Remember that the poorer the quality of the cream is, so far as butter-fat is concerned, the higher the temperature required to churn it within reasonable time. If your separator is set to skim a thin cream then you will require a high temchurning Experts tell cream which contains from 23 to 26 per cent. butter-fat is the most satisfactory for farm Such cream will contain about three pounds of butter to the gallon. Cream up to 30 per cent, or a little more will not give diffi-

Be careful also in the filling of the churn, as the amount in the churn has something to do with the temperature of the cream. The more cream the higher the temperature of the cream, and on the other hand when the churn is carrying only a small quantity it should be at a lower temperature.

In churning it should be remembered the churn works best when about one-third full, and never should it be more than half full if the best success is to be had in churning.

The length of time the cows have been milking must also be taken into consideration when adjusting the temperature of the cream. The longer they have been in milk the higher the temperature necessary for quick churning. As a cow advances in lactation the composition and size of fat globules change somewhat and if all the cows in the herd have freshened in the spring considerable difficulty may be had in churning unless the temperature is brought up a little above that at

which the cream is ordinarily churned when the cows are fresh or are on good summer pasture. A fresh cow in the herd will add greatly to the churnability of the cream and also improve the quality of the butter.

Then, again, the feed of the cow has some influence upon the temperature required for churning. The drier the feed the higher the temperature necessary. Cows brought in fresh from the pastures and placed on dry feed with little or no silage and roots will give milk the cream from which will require a few degrees higher temperature before going into the churn. Dry feeding without any succulent feed whatever, causes the butter-fat to become harder and consequently more heat is required to bring it to churning con-

And never should the temperature of the room be forgotten. You cannot churn cream of the proper temperature in a very short time in a cold room.

If it requires forty minutes or longer to bring butter it is more than likely that the temperature is too low. If the butter comes in ten minutes or less, the temperature of the cream is undoubtedly too high and soft butter will result. Temperatures often recommended are 54 to 58 de grees in summer and 56 to 62 in winter. Some variation may be required according to conditions as outlined in this article. The butter should come in half an hour. Be sure not to get too much in the churn and make it a point to have a sufficiently rich cream that the fault does not lie in this direction. You do not want too much skim-milk in your cream.

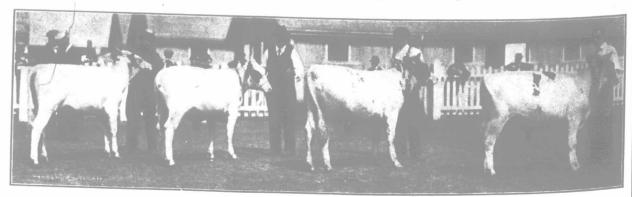
If all these precautions fail, set the vessel of cream in hot water and stir the cream frequently until it has reached the temperature of 160 to 170 degrees, after which the cream should be placed in a vessel in cold water and the temperature reduced to 60 degrees. If the cream is not ripe, then add about 10 per cent. of ripe cream or sour milk and keep it at about 55 to 60 degrees until the next day when it should be ready to churn. Most of the difficulties which arise in churning are under the control of the operator and most of them arise at this season of the year when the cows have been milking for some time and when the cold weather and dry feed are factors against churning in proper time.

POULTRY.

Work for Winter Eggs.

To most people the winter production of newlaid eggs is a mysterious question and is at tributed to secrets kept secret by those who have mastered the methods of the winter production of hen fruit, that which can be placed upon the table within a week or 10 days from time of being laid. How often the free knowledge given to the would-be winter producer is questioned, and he or she charged up with keeping some secret way of feeding and caring for the winter layers in the background. It is not the most satisfactory thing after spending a good deal of time in giving detailed information to find the beginner ignoring some few details absolutely necessary to the To us the winter production of eggs seems a simple easy matter. We turn winter into summer, that's all. We have secrets but none that are kept secret. Haven't done so for a half century, but have dispensed by word, lecture and pen, our knowledge freely, and find that those who honestly and persistently go at the business and put our experience into practical shape will have new-laid eggs every day in every year during the life of the business

There are a few little things that must have been attended to for months before winter sets in or a great deal of the winter care of laying hens will be of little avail. The time to begin is the winter previous. Chicks must be early produced from strong, well-cared for stock of good quality and quantity. These chicks must be well fed and cared for during the spring and summer months and at four and a half months should be beginning to lay about November 1. So much for pullets. Hens must be about 16 months of age and must have laid during the previous winter and have rested during the summer months when cheap eggs are the go. A hen can lay only so



Four Winning Ayrshire Bulls at Toronto.

around and kill time.

must be beginning about that date or the first

secret is of no avail. Perhaps next secret is a

comfortable house—need not be expensive. The

biggest of all secrets is that the layers must, yes,

must be made to work for every peck they make

from the earliest dawn till it is so dark at even-

ing that they cannot see a kernel of grain. Lazy,

idle hens, especially if from stuffing, like any

other lazy thing, cannot do much but loll

What to feed seems to be a puzzler with be-

months when at large? Make the rations

feed and conditions like those of summer. A

hen's crop is her bread bas et and must be in

process of slowly filling at all times by her own

physical efforts and incessant labor during the

assimilate and build eggs. Have a number of

divisions on the floor of the hen house, made in

the shape of big boxes. Fill one a foot deep with

clean cut straw, another a foot d ep with fine, dry,

clean earth, have a smaller box filled with fine

gravel and sand, another with ashes. On no ac-

count throw together or mix the contents of

these boxes. Take the lantern one hour before

daylight or one hour after dark at night, also

take a peck or other quantity of mixed hard

grain, one-half of which is the best of wheat.

Next take one-half the quantity, sow it over the

straw and the other part over the loose earth.

Take off coat and gloves, go at it with shovel

and fork, mix up the contents of the the two

boxes and leave in a cone as high as can be

made. By night the hens will have done the

rest of it. Eggs in winter are the price of

labor. Clean water, cabbages, potatoes, roots of

any kind, all they will eat, cut bone and meat

scraps, as they can be had fed in small quantities

at times. Porridge, well, if fed in about one-

quarter as much as they will eat up clean, morn-

figs, is all right. There are little things con-

tinually coming in the way that wil appeal to

any careful person as luxuries and relishes to a

light and fresh, warm, not zero, air. Fresh air

is essential at night while on roost. House must

be Ime washed three or four times during winter.

See that roosts, partitions, nests boxes, everything inside gets the wash. Keep hens free from lice, do it somehow. —J. E. Frith, in 'The Farmer's Advocate and Home Journal,' Winni-

HORTICULTURE.

Varieties for a Farm Orchard.

for the man who has fruit growing proclivities

and will attend to it, but when beef raising,

dairying, or grain growing are the main lines the

fruit plantation is usually neglected and forsaken

until harvest time when a few apples ripened pre-

maturely attract the children. The contagion

then spreads and the favorite trees are vis.ted

A large orchard is out of place on a farm

where modern fruit-growing methods are not fol-

lowed, yet it is deplorable how many homesteads

there are without a well-planned garden and

small orchard to supply the family with fruit.

Every farm should have a small orchard. Per-

haps one acre in extent would provide an over-

abundance of all kinds of fruit in years when

fruit is plentiful, yet it might be necessary to

have almost this area in order to supply sufficient

during seasons of poor fruit crops. Following are a few varieties of apples, pears, plums and charming the include in an

cherries, that might be well to include in an

order for trees if any farmer decides to boo: a

number for spring planting. These varieties are

not chosen from a commercial viewpoint. They

are selected according to their seasons and for

their adaptability to the home orchard. In many

cases one tree of each variety would supply

ample fruit, but when two are set it might be

possible that they would bear alternate years and

thus provide fruit of that one particular variety

We would suggest for an apple orchard the fol-

lowing varieties: Red Astrachan, 2; Duchess, 2

Wealthy, 2; McIntosh Red, 2; Snows, 2; Go den

Russet, 2; McIntosn Red, 2; Shows, 2.
Russet, 2; Greenings, 5; Tolman Sweet, 1; Baldwins, 5, and Spys, 3. These vari ties are mentioned

tioned much in the order of their season and

although the number of trees will supply more

light that this number of trees would be neces-

frequently by child and adult alike.

and no orchard at all.

each season.

The man who carries on mixed farming should

a happy medium between a large orchard

The orchard is all right

They cannot have too much sun-

All night she will roost, grind, digest.

What do they eat during the summer

It is a wonderful secret to make winter

ream is ordinarily churned when the sh or are on good summer pasture. in the herd will add greatly to the of the cream and also improve the e butter.

in, the feed of the cow has some inthe temperature required for churnrier the feed the higher the temperay. Cows brought in fresh from the placed on dry feed with little or no poots will give milk the cream from equire a few degrees higher temperagoing into the churn. Dry feeding, succulent feed whatever, causes the o become harder and consequently required to bring it to churning con-

should the temperature of the room You cannot churn cream of the rature in a very short time in a

res forty minutes or longer to bring more than likely that the tempera-If the butter comes in ten ow. ss, the temperature of the cream is too high and soft butter will result. often recommended are 54 to 58 demer and 56 to 62 in winter. Some y be required according to conditions in this article. The butter should an hour. Be sure not to get too churn and make it a point to have rich cream that the fault does not ection. You do not want too much your cream.

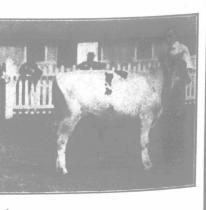
e precautions fail, set the vessel of water and stir the cream frequently reached the temperature of 160 to after which the cream should be essel in cold water and the temperato 60 degrees. If the cream is not d about 10 per cent. of ripe cream and keep it at about 55 to 60 dee next day when it should be ready ost of the difficulties which arise in under the control of the operator them arise at this season of the e cows have been milking for some n the cold weather and dry feed are it churning in proper time.

POULTRY.

k for Winter Eggs.

eople the winter production of newa mysterious question and is atcrets kept secret by those who have nethods of the winter production of at which can be placed upon the week or 10 days from time of hew often the free knowledge given to winter producer is questioned, and rged up with keeping some secret and caring for the winter lavers in d. It is not the most satisfactory onding a good deal of time in giving nation to find the beginner ignoring ails absolutely necessary to the is the winter production of eggs easy matter. We turn winter inat's all. We have secrets but none secret. Haven't done so for a half ave dispensed by word, lecture and wledge freely, and find that those and persistently go at the business xperience into practical shape will eggs every day in every year during business

few little things that must have to for months before winter sets in l of the winter care of laying hens e avail. The time to begin is the Chicks must be early produced ell-cared for stock of good quality These chicks must be well fed and ng the spring and summer months id a half months should be beginbout November 1. So much for must be about 16 months of age laid during the previous winter during the summer months when the go. A hen can lay only so



ary to produce an ample supply.

many eggs during her life-time and if properly Nelis. The Bartlett in this class of fruit is outhandled can be made to lay the most of them standing. The Giffard is early and the Clapp during the first two winters of her productivity. Favorite follows. The latter pear is not one of Suppose we have two bunches of layers, hens and the best but it is a good early pear if u ed at the pullets, beginning to lay on November 1, and they

heart. Both the Seckel and Winter Nelis are good quality.

in plums a home garden should be made up largely of Reine Claude, Bradshaw, and Ye.low Imperial Gage is much like the Reine Claude, only a little larger and is also a nice plum for home use. The heaviest planting should be of Reine Claude.

proper time, if left too long it goes bad at the

In sour cherries there are two varieties which are outstanding, namely, Early Richmond and Montmorency, and of the two we would recommend planting more heavily of the latter kind.

This selection of fruit appears rather large for home consumption, but it should be remembered that the trees will not bear every year, neither are they all likely to bear in one year, so it is necessary to have a goodly number. One acre at any rate should not be too much for a farm of 100 acres on which is living an average-sized

THE APIARY.

Beekeepers Discuss Problems.

The Annual Convention of the Ontario Beekeepers' Association was held at the Carls-Rite Hotel, Toronto, on Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday, November 23rd to 25th. The very interesting program attracted a large attendance for every

"; Every beekeeper his own inspector," was the slogan urged by President J. L. Byer, Markham, in his address. The diseases of bees-both American Foul Brood and European Foul Brood-were spreading in spite of the strenuous efforts of the apiary inspectors. At this critical time the Government could not be expected to increase the inspection grants, and the only way to combat with the disease would be by the individual efforts of every beekeeper.

Generally speaking the honey crop had been fair. In the portions of the Province west of Toronto the season's crop was good, but the eastern parts reported either light crops or total The demand was very brisk with the result that practically all the honey has found a

The heavy winter losses necessitated more thorough or better methods of wintering bees. At three assions papers were read relative to wintering problems. Dr. E. F. Phillips, in charge of Bee-culture Investigations, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C., has studied the wintering conditions-some of his results were given in his first address-"Temperature and Humidity in the Hive in Winter." While much of his material had been published he deemed his subject of sufficient importance to repeat for the sake of emphasis. "That the present heavy loss can be greatly reduced or even that, barring accidents to colonies, it can all be avoided is an inevitable conclusion." With this in mind Dr. With this in mind Dr. Phillips set about to show experimentally factors more than one hundred dollars. that must be considered in wintering.

The Tuesday evening session was occupied by two illustrated addresses. Dr. Phillips spoke on 'Some Beekeepers of the United Seates"-mentioning in particular the late Rev. L. L. Langstroth, Moses Quinby and Dr. C. C. Miller. His lantern slides of apiaries in all parts of the United States and his interesting remar's were greatly appreciated. F. W. L. Sladen, Dominion Apiculturist, Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, gave the results of his recent investigations of Fall Flowering Honey Plants. His conclusions

were very valuable. H. G. Sibbald, being an experienced and extensive bee'veeper was well qualified to handle his subject. 'Outdoor Wintering,' in a very practical way. He was not prepared to say very much about the actual wintering of the bees as his method was to pack them early and let them winter themselves, und sturbed. Preparations for wintering is the key to success. By the use of young queens the colonies were always well provided with young bees, which is an essential. Feeding heavily with sugar syrup overcomes the danger from poor stores. The ten-frame Langstroth hive with ston's and bees (without clover) should weigh seventy pounds. The four-hive case, with three or four inches of planer shavings for packing on the sides and eight to ten inches on top afforded the protection to conserve the heat generated by the bees. The apiary should be located in a sheltered position so that the cases would not be exposed to the prevailing winds.

A Brief of the Year's Work, by Morley Pettit. Provincial Apiarist, Guelph, outlined the various undertakings in the interests of heekeeping. As than adequate quantities during a year of plenty there might be seasons when the fruit crop is light that usual a Short Course in Apiculture was held at the Ontario Agricultural College in January. The classes were slightly smaller than previous years but the interests and enthusiasm were as keen as In pears we would suggest 1 Giffard, 1 Clapp ever. The bulletin on Bee inseases No. 210 Favorite, 3 Cettletts, 1 Seckel, and 1 Winter been revised and made up-to-date. Bulletin No. ever. The bulletin on Bee Diseases No. 213 had

233, Natural Swarming and How to Prevent it, and a Summary of Co-operative Experiments on races of Bees to Determine their Power to Resist European Foul Brood have been published and distributed. Additional copies may be obtained from Department of Agriculture, Parliament Buildings, Toronto. Reports were compiled of both the Light and Dark Honey Crops and selling prices recommended by the Crop Committee.

Sixty apiary demonstrators, with an average attendance of thirty-two, had been conducted in all parts of the Province. These greatly assisted in the campaign to make every beekeeper his own inspector. The educational value of these meetings cannot be over-estimated.

"Outdoor Wintering" was the subject of Dr.

Phillip's third paper.

"The winter tax on bees in terms of dollars and cents is over \$166.00 per thousand dollars worth of bees, in this Province. Much of this can be saved if we make proper preparations for wintering. The causes of death of individual bees or of a colony of bees in winter, barring unusual accidents, are only two in number: first, inadequate stores and second, excessive heat production. When the temperature falls below 57 degrees F. the bees form a cluster and those in the center begin to generate heat by muscular activity, while those in the outer portion serve as insulators by crowding close together. The consumption of stores of poor quality leaves a large residue in the intestine. This sets up an irritation that results in a raised temperature and a rapid exhaustion of the vitality of the bee. Feeding good sugar syrup will overcome poor quality of stores. Packing will conserve the heat and reduce the expenditure of energy. Bees should be packed early and left undisturbed till settled weather the following spring.'

Wm. Elliott, Adelaide, has spent much time building and equipping his honey houses and gave plans and illustrations of his "Modern Apiary Equipment and Buildings." To the extensive producers Mr. Elliott's remarks were particularly suitable as his arrangement of his extractor, honey pump, engine, shafting, uncapping can, steam boiler, etc., suggested many short cuts that

make up efficiency.

Swarming is largefy controlled in Mr. Krouse's apiaries by giving the bees lots of room and summer packing. Bees are left in their individual' packing cases, winter and summer. The protection is especially valuable on cold spring nights and also during the extremely hot mid-day.

A paper on "Poison Sprays and Their Relation to Bees," by Prof. L. Caesar, B.S.A., Provincial Entomologist, Guelph, Ontario, was followed by a discussion. Prof. Caesar mentioned particularly the sweetened poisons used for cherry pests and grasshoppers. His experiments were not completed to give definite results, but so far it seemed very doubtful if such "bait" sprays do any injury to the bees. That spraying fruit trees in bloom will destroy many bees is positively known. While the law forbids straying at such times the fine for breaking it is so small that often it is overlooked. A resolution was passed to ask that the fine be increased for such offense to be not less than twenty-five dollars nor

Mr. Deadman, of Brussels, gave two very good ideas of an extremely practical nature. With the aid of a model he described a stand to hold supers of wet combs while being cleaned out after extracting. Making syrup by percolation also proved very interesting to those feeding heavily for wintering.

An exhibit of handy appliances attracted much attention and discussion. While not as complete as it might have been it was very much appreciated by the beekeepers. It is to be hoped that a large exhibit may feature the next conven-

The directors selected the following officers for 1915-16: President, F. W. Krouse, Guelph, Ontario; 1st Vice-President, James Armstrang, Selkirk, Ont.; 2nd Vice-President, W. W. Webster, Little Britain, Ont.; Secretary-Treasurer, Morley Pettit, O. A. College, Guelph, Ont. G. F. K.

FARM BULLETIN.

An Agricultural Journalist Passes.

We regret to record the death of James Sinclair, editor of "The Agricultural Gazette" and "The Live Stock Journal." Mr. Sinclair was well known to many stockmen in Canada. He was born in Banff, Scotland, in 1853. 1881 he joined the staff of the Farmer's Gazette in Dublin, and 1884 he went to F'The Live Stock Journal" in London, Eng., where he became managing editor in 1887. He was best known in Canada by his standard work: "History of Shorthorn Cattle," and from his part in writing the "History of Hereford, Cattle," "History of Aberdeen-Angus Cattle," and a story on "Devon Cattle." He was a sound journalist and his name will hold a foremost place in the annals of agricultural journalism.

At this writing the indications are that the Canadian loan will be entirely successful. It offers an investment of the highest character with liberal interest, and there is no reason why it should not appeal to all who have savings, to spare. It is interesting, however, to notice that the banks have offered to take so large a part of the loan. Their willingness to subscribe is practically an endorsement of the value of these new bonds, but why should they be permitted to have them? It gives them an opportunity to lend to the government at five and a half per cent. the money they have borrowed from the people at three per cent. Why should not the people who are storing up that three per cent, money lend it to the government themselves at the higher rate of interest? It is announced that the banks will be given only that part of the loan which remains after the application of small investors have been recognized. This is entirely fitting and it is to be hoped that enough small investors will come forward to take up the whole loan. That the banks should be enabled to make a profit of two and a half per cent. by borrowing from their depositors and lending to the government is somewhat absurd. Of course it may be contended that they are making the loan from their paid-up capital or reserves, but as their stock of cash is constantly replenished by deposits it is really the amount of three per cent. money they have at their disposal that enables them to make the loan. As these bonds, backed by the credit of all the people, will always be marketable a man will not be tleing up his money by investing in them. He can always realize on his bonds, and there is no reason why that higher rate of interest should not go to the investing public. But the fact that the ban's are in a position to take up at least one-half of the loan and make a two and a half per cent. interest for a mere matter of book-keeping shows that things come their way in time of war as well as in times of peace.

It is too bad that something cannot be done to clear up the munition situation. Not only responsible American papers but Canadian papers on both sides of politics assert that inordinate profits are being made by some Canadian manufacturers. If there is any foundation for these rumors Canada will be disgraced both in the Empire and before the world. At a time when the British people are straining every nre to furnish money to purchase war supplies no loyal or honorable Canadian should try to enrich himself at their expense. If human greed is so unbridled in this country that men are making mil-Hons out of war contracts whin our young men are dying on the battle front some means should be found of dealing signal punishment. trouble is by no means a new one, but that does not make it any more excuseable. At the time of the American civil war Abraham Lincoln, who could not be induced to sign death warrants. once said that if they would condemn a few army contractors to death he would gladly sign the warrants. There is something loathsome and abhorrent, something more than wolfish about a man who takes advantage of the distress of the nation to enrich himself. As a Canadian I hope that there is no truth in the statement that we are to have a crop of war millionaires whose money will be taken from the already overburdened British tax-payers. No scorn would be too bitter to heap upon such men. They should be made to feel that they are outcasts who should never appear in the presence of decent men without covering their faces like the leaders of old and crying "Unclean! Unclean!" I refuse to credit the rumors or to believe that there are such men among us unless it is proven beyond a

Why should we not make this the most Canadian winter that has been? Why should we not take advantage of the long winter evenings to get better acquainted with Canada? Make no mistake about it, Canadians must develop more national spirit than they have yet shown. The war is bringing us problems that must be studi d from a national rather than an individual or sectional point of view. To do this we must learn more about the land we live in. Up to the present our provinces have been marching in loose formation but the time is coming when they must touch shoulders. I do not think there is any way in which we could spend our spare time more profitably than in studying our own country, its resources, possibiliti s and ideals. It is true that the material for such a study is still somewhat scattered but it can be secured. If our Farmer's Clubs and Institutes would send to the various governments for their publications they would get reports and bulletins that would give an insight into conditions in the various provinces. Also there are papers and magazines published in different parts of the country that would give much valuable information.

* * * * To-day I spent an hour looking through Frank

Yeigh's little book, "5,000 Facts about Canada," and I came to the conclusion that there are at least five thousand things about Canada that I do not know, but ought to know. While his book is all right as a work of reference the material in it is too much condensed for popular reading. But it indicates many of the lines along which we could profitably study. One page which deals with "Big Things in Canada" made me swell out my chest and want to know more. Here are a few of the big ones:
"Canada has the largest consecutive wheat

field in the world, 900 by 300 miles. "Canada has the most extensive and prolific

sea-fisheries in the world. 'Canada has the largest grain mills in the British Empire.

*Canada has the largest nickel mines in the world.

"Canada has the richest silver dero its in the world. "Canada has a greater railway mileage than Australia and New Zealand or Spain and Italy combined, and more than all the South American

countries. "Canada has more than one-half of the fresh water area of the globe."

Surely those few random facts show that Canada is a country worth knowing more about. Let us get busy and learn all we can about it so that we may take a proper pride in oursel es.

D. J. Campbell Dies.

Readers, particularly those who have followed the sheep business at the largest shows in Canada, learned with deep regret of the passing of D. J. Campbell the last member of the firm of J. & D. J. Campbell, "Fairview Farm," Woodville, Ont. On. Nov. 10, just eleven months after the demise of his uncle, the late John Campbell, the grim reaper again took his toll and D. J. Campbell, in his 43rd year, passed to



The Late D. J. Campbell.

his reward. "Don," as he was familarily known to old and young alike among the sheep breeding fraternity, had an international reputation as a breeder and fitter of sheep. Experience had made him a sheepman of the first order, for he entered his uncle's home at the age of nine years and learned the business from his uncle so tho oughly that during the later years of his uncle's life the fitting and exhibiting was largely in his hands. In home bred stock the flock was always strong. He leaves a wife, his aunt Mrs. . oan camplell, one brother, John, of Texas, and a half brother, Douglas, of Woodville, to mourn his loss. The death will necessitate the dispersal of all the good stock at "Fairview." (anada's live-stock industry has lost another faithful hind.

Fifteen Million Bushels of Canadian Wheat Commandeered.

When the announcement was made list Monday morning that the Canadian Government had commandeered all the wheat grading No. 1, No. 2, or No. 3, northern in the elevators at the head of the lakes and eastward, it caused all kinds of consternation and excitement among wheat dealers, millers and even producers. The amount commandeered is variously estimated at from 12,000,000 to 15,000,000 bushels. This should not very materially affect prices, for Canada has this year 200,000,000 bushels of wheat for export and produced all told somewhere between 330 and 350 millions of bushels of this cereal. No doubt for a time prices to the producer will stiffen a

It is said that this order, which is to go to the allies of Britain, may be only one of many to come. Of this no statement can be made Orders may or may not come. No wheat in Western elevators, in farmers' hands, or in transit was tagen, so the movement may help the producer who still has the wheat. It is also said the Government has been looking for a market for Canadian wheat and this is the first result. At any rate sales of this kind will likely cause many to forget the arguments for free interchange of wheat between Canada and the United States. The price paid for the first lot commandeered has not been made public, but the dealers and millers in whose hands the wheat is are to get a fair price. will pay to watch the wheat market. It will likely go up for a time until the elevators that are emptied, are again filled and ready to fill the orders they had taken.

Our Scottish Letter.

October, 1915, has been a remarkable month in British agriculture. Scotland has shared in the exceptional conditions, and it is quite possible the like may not be seen again. Stock sales have been numerous and prices have ruled very Records have been established which are not likely to be soon broken, while changes are silently taking place in ways and methods which will make the Scottish agriculture of the future not quite the same thing as the Scottish agriculture of the past. October is the month of stock sales of all kinds, horse sales, cattle sales, and sheep, especially ewe sales. The war conditions have affected prices to an extraordinary degree, and averages have been recorded which astonish old men.

The death of Robert Brydon which took place at midsummer rendered necessary the dispersion of the famous Seaham Harbour stud of Clydesdales. The dispersion took place on Thursday, 7th October, and the results exceeded all expectations. One hundred Clydesdales of all ages, from foals upwards, including one gelding, which made £105 were sold, and the average price of the 100 was £211 17s. 4d. The dispersion of the Shire stud belonging to the late Lord Rothschild took place later in the month, when 47 Shires were sold at an average of £564 8s. 7d., an extraordinary result surely. In the Tring sale there were 32 stallions and colts which made an average of £722 17s. 2d., and 15 mares and fillies which made an average of £226 %s. The buyers and bidders at the Tring Shire sale were millionaires and land owners, whereas at the Seaham Harbour Clydesdale sale the bidding was mostly done by tenant farmers, and the buyers were nearly all farmers who make their sole business There were a few excep tions to be At the Seaham Harbour Clydesdale sale 12 Clydesdale Stallions made an average of £754. The highest price of the sale was £5,000 or 5,000 gs. (the point is in dispute) paid by James Kllpatrick, Craigie Mains, Kilmarnock, for the well-known, unbeaten stud horse His three-year-old son Buchlyvie 14032. Phillipine 18044 made 2,300 gs. to George A. Ferguson, Surradale, Fl in. A Twoyear-old stallion, Fieldmaster, made 700 gs., and a yearling colt, Royal Plord, made 460 gs. Prickwillow, an excellent breeding horse, although blemished, made 360 gs. and has been presented by friends of the late Mr. Brydon, who purchased him, to Mr. Charles Aitkenhead, who for nearly 25 years has been head stud groom at Seaham Harbour and has now become tenant of Cair Horse Farm, the farm at which the principal members of the stud were kent by Mr. Brydon. The prices made by females were qui'e as remarkable as those made by stallions. purchasers are well-known to Canadians-Messrs. Norman P. Donaldson, Lettre, Killearn, and W. B. Donaldson, Dunkyan, Kill am, the heads of the famous shipping firm of Donaldson Brothers, Glasgow. Many hundreds of Clydesdales have been carried by the Donaldson lim, and it is handsome of the brothers to encourage the breed and enter the ran's as breeders of Clydesdales Norman P. Ponaldson gave 625 gs. for the brood mare Silver Bangle, and his brother gave 250 gs. for Syringa 26129, an older mare but a good one. The colt foal out of Silver Bangle by Royal Favorite 10630 made 215 gs. This was the best foal at the sale. Several brood mares made 250 gs. and round about that figure, and Woodbine 34958 made 290 gs. Silver Queen 34957, a rare good sort, went to John Johnston, Carbrook Mains, Larbert, at 510 gs., and the same buver gave. same buyer gave 435 gs. for the three year-old Queen of the East. The two-year-old Saucy Queen was sold to a Fife farmer, I. Cairns, Abercrombie, St. Moranee, at 650 gs. and the yearling filly Solace went at 250 gs. to Mr. Wm. Neilson, Haining Valley, Linlithgow. horses are certainly very dear, but the Seaham

not without we had a d at Stirling tendance of that the sul was on sho proposition, case of this double-fur lated by one and, a vita scarce, the the furrow and pair of plough does be dispensed incline to th on the far plough appe to the horse not be their traffic were ent time, a time one see very fine an

some that

officers who

good, and th

The cattle

animals.

DECEMBE

Harbour

ceived the

at various

averages Matthew M

mares and

average of

Annandale,

to leave, 1

at the Lan

high and re

of horse tra

has been ar

motor traci

in what wo

Canada exp

displacemen

and in farn

16s. 7d.

Although

values.

did returns, horns in En of foot and land. It is and last suc of the Englis been the pro and conseque ers at the F over before remarkable Collynie ave was £348 14 10s., and th £90 10s. 8d lowed on the 124 head fro John Marr £75 10s. 5d. average of £ highest figure mill Layman were got by Knight of C and sold at £647 10s. got for Uppe had founded dispersion sa could not be associated wi passes into

Toro

Receipts at West Toronto, to Monday, No comprising 3, 1,950 hogs, 1, 1,739 horses Trade active a steers, \$7.50 steers and livi \$6.75 to \$7; common, \$4.90 \$6.40; bulls, to \$6.50; stoc \$70 to \$100; Sheep, \$3.50 t \$9.50. Hogs,

The total rec City and Union week were:

watered.

00,000 bushels. This should affect prices, for Canada has 00 bushels of wheat for export ld somewhere between 330 and shels of this cereal. No doubt to the producer will stiffen a

this order, which is to go to n, may be only one of many no statement can be made. not come. No wheat in Westmers' hands, or in transit was ement may help the producer neat. It is also said the Govooking for a market for Canis is the first result. At any ind will likely cause many to for free interchange of wheat the United States. The price t commandeered has not been e dealers and millers in whose are to get a fair price. It the wheat market. It will ne until the elevators that are filled and ready to fill the en.

ottish Letter.

as been a remarkable month re. Scotland has shared in itions, and it is quite possit be seen again. Stock sales and prices have ruled very been established which are n broken, while changes are in ways and methods which ish agriculture of the future hing as the Scottish agriculctober is the month of stock orse sales, cattle sales, and we sales. The war conprices to an extraordinary have been recorded which

ert Brydon which took place red necessary the dispersion m Harbour stud of Clydeson took place on Thursday, results exceeded all expecta-Clydesdales of all ages, from ing one gelding, which made the average price of the 100 The dispersion of the Shire e late Lord Rothschild took onth, when 47 Shires were of £564 8s. 7d., an extra-In the Tring sale there colts which made an aver-, and 15 mares and fillies ge of £226 %s. The buyers ring Shire sale were millionwhereas at the Seaham ale the bidding was mostly ners, and the buyers were o make their sole business a few exceptions to be am Harbour Clydesdale sale as made an average of £754. f the sale was £5,000 or s in dispute) paid by James ains, Kilmarnock, for the Bonnie stud horse His three-year-old son made 2,300 gs. to Surradale, Fl in. A Twodmaster, made 700 gs., and yal Plond, made 460 gs. ent breeding horse, although gs. and has been presented Mr. Brydon, who purchased Aitkenhead, who for nearly ad stud groom at Seaham w become tenant of Cair rm at which the principal were kent by Mr. Brydon. males were qui'e as remark-Two notable y stallions. own to Canadians-Messrs. , Lettre, Killearn, and W. an, Kill am, the heads of irm of Donaldson Brothers, dreds of Cludesdales have onaldson lim, and it is ners to encourage the breed as breeders of Clydesdales. gave 625 gs. for the brood and his brother gave 250 an older mare but a good out of Silver Bangle by made 215 gs. This was ale. Several brood mares

nd about that figure, and

de 290 gs. Silver Queen rt, went to John Johnston,

bert, at 510 gs., and the

gs. for the three-year-old

The two-year-old Saucy

a Fife farmer, I. Cairns, onee, at 650 gs., and the ent at 250 gs. to Mr. Wm. Uley, Linlithgow. Draft ery dear, but the Seaham

Harbour prices fairly outdis anced any pre-conceived theories entertained as to Clydesdale

Although not at all approaching these figures at various other sales during the month high averages were obtained. Thus at Stranraer, Matthew Marshall sold a draft of 41 head of mares and fillies from his Bridgebank stud at an average of 266 14s. 8d. At Old Graitney in Annandale, which Wm. Kerr has been compelled to leave, 15 Clydesdales made an average of £81 16s. 7d. These are splendid paying prices, and at the Lanark and Perth autumn sales, equally high and remunerative figures were recorded.

The question arises, what is to be the future of horse traction in this country? has been an enormous displacement of horses by motor traction in street haulage and especially in what would be called in the United States or Canada express vans is very evident. Is the same displacement to take place in heavy horse traffic. and in farm work? The question is certainly not without point. In the first week of October we had a demonstration trial of motor ploughs at Stirling and Inverness, and the very large attendance of farmers from all quarters was proof that the subject was a live one. Only one plough was on show and trial which seemed a practical proposition, the Wyles motor plough. In the case of this implement the motor is attached to a double-furrow plough and the whole is manipulated by one man. The work done was excellent, and, a vital point in Scotland, where land is scarce, the plough could be turned at the end of the furrow in less space than the spring plough and pair of horses. The adaptability of this plough does not solve the problem. Can horses be dispensed with economically on a farm? We incline to think not. A horse does much more on the farm than plough. The Wyles motor plough appears to be a most desirable auxiliary to the horse implements of the farm, but it cannot be their substitute. Horses for heavy street traffic were never as dear as they are at the present time, and in a city like Glasgow, in war time one sees the extremes of horse flesh. Some very fine animals are seen on the streets, and some that narrowly escape the attentions of officers whose duty it is to prevent cruelty to animals. The best horses are in these days very good, and the worst are very bad.

The cattle sales of October have yielded splendid returns, but the success of the sales of Shorthorns in England has been marred by outbreaks of foot and mouth disease in the West of England. It is rather suspicious that both this year and last such outbreaks were reportd on the eve of the English Shorthorn sales. The result has been the prompt closing of the Argentine ports and consequent restriction of the number of buyers at the English sales. The Scots sales were over before the outbreaks were reported, and a remarkable series of sales they were. Collynie average for 18 Shorthorn bull calves was £348 14s. 4d., the highest price being £1,312 10s., and the average for 18 heifer calves was £90 10s. 8d. The Uppermill dispersion sale followed on the afternoon of the same day, when 124 head from the herd founded by the late Mr. John Marr in 1905 were sold at an average of Twenty-five bull calves made an average of £103 6s. 4d., Mr. Duthie giving the highest figure, 1,000 gs. for a red named Uppermill Layman. The best bull calves at both sales were got by Mr. Duthie's home-bred stock bull Knight of Collynie. Six bull calves got by him and sold at Collynie made the great average of £647 10s. This was in addition to the figure got for Uppermill Layman. The late John Marr had founded a fine herd, and the results at this dispersion sale were a tribute to his work, which could not be gainsaid. The fine farm so long associated with traditions of Shorthorn breeding passes into the occupancy of Mr. James Durno,

Jackstown, Rothie Norman, one of the bestknown breeders in the north. At the Aberdeen joint sale held on the day after the Collynie-Uppermill event, 156 Shorthorns m.de the excellent average of £46 14s. 3d. At Garbity, where Mr. James McWilliam keeps his fine herd, 47 head made an average of £56 14s. The last sale of the northern week was held in Ross-shire, when 58 head at Nonikiln made an average of £34 16s. The cattle at this sale were regarded as selling below value.

The English Shorthorn sales, as I have indicated, were held under a cloud. Mr. (azalet, who has at great cost founded a herd at Fairlawne, Tonbridge, Kent, held his first draft sale in the fourth week of the month. He had an average of £114 4s. 9d. for 54 head, a result not to be despised in the circumstances. Edgcote Shorthorn Co., (Ltd.), held their second annual sale in Northampton on the day following. They got 1,400 gs. for a bull calf, and had an average of £114 9s. 11d. for 70 head. The buyer of the bull calf was Captain Ogilby, of Pellipar, Londonderry. At the close of the same week the Darlington sale was held when 110 head were sold at an average of £40 1s. 7d. The highest averages at this sale were made by the stock presented by Mr. Jolliffe, Newbus Grange, Darlington, who has one of the finest herds in Eng-

Ayrshire breeders have also been having a number of autumn bull and general sales. Old Graitney herd of 95 head, sold without preparation and indiscriminately, without selection or withholding of any with defective quarters or anything of that sort, made an average of £16 2s. 8d., decidedly good business for a commercial dairy stock founded rather much on the vessel and show-teat fancy. This is not now in favor. The other sales were all connected with herds founded on the more modern utilitarian basis of milk records. At Caldwell on the borders of Renfrewshire and Ayrshire the herd of Lady Georgiana Mure was dispersed when 69 h ad made an average of £24 13s. 10d. At Netherton, in Renfrewshire, Thomas Clement sold his season's crop of bull calves, 36 in number, at an average of £29 18s. 6d. This system of selling bull calves is growing in favor. A. W. Montgomerie, Lessnessock, Ochiltree, and Thomas Barr, Hobsland, Monkton, holding sales of this kind a week or ten days hence. Home sales have one great advantage. Buyers can inspect the dams of the bull calves offered, and this is always knowledge of a desirable character.

One result of the policy of the Poard of Agriculture and Fisheries inaugurated by Mr. Runciman has been to direct attention to local breeds or varieties of stock which the ordinary pedigree stockbreeder is prone to overlook. Mr. Runciman appointed Live Stock Commissioners, appointing to each a province in which to operate. The object was to encourage the smaller holders and tenant farmers to breed a better class of stock. It was a recognized fact that while the of Great Britain was the wonder of the world, her ordinary commercial stock were capable of very substantial improvement. duty of these Commissioners is to adopt means to secure this end by placing out premium sires, and awarding premiums to farmers for keeping better dams. In the course of their work those Commissioners have found local breeds which the small farmers greatly prize. In some cases these are very useful breeds. In the West of England there is the Gloucester Old Spots pig, and in the North of England there is the Cumberland dairy Shorthorn and the Cumberland rig. These North of England varieties are extrem ly useful. The cattle have excentional merits as dairy cows. They are found all over the Cumberland, Westmorland and North Riding of Yor shire dales and fills. They are Shorthorns but they have never

been recorded; hence Coates' Herdbook and the Dairy Shorthorn Herdbook knows them not. The same is true of the Cumberland pig. It has been bred and kept true to a time for generations. The excellence of Cumberland bacon is proverbial and the Cumberland pig has been reared to produce that bacon. A movement is now on foot to preserve these varieties from extinction, and such movement richly merits success.

Death has been busy of late among men prominent in agriculture and stock-breeding. Principal James McCall, F. R. C. V. S.; the doyen of Scottish veterinarians has passed away after a life of four score years. Robert Craig, formerly of Daley, Ayrshire, breeder of famous Clydesdales, including Macgregor 1487, has allo ten summoned. James Sinclair, the Editor of the Live Stock Journal, one of the most industrious of agricultural journalists is another. We miss them SCOTLAND YET.

The Oliver Shorthorn Sale.

The sale of Scotch Shorthorns conducted by R. & A. W. Oliver, near Galt, on Thursday, November 18, was a grand success both for the owners of the herd and for the breed. In less than three hours Alex. Ames, of Galt, disposed of the 45 head, realizing in all \$5,600.00. The crowd were pleased at the way the sale was conducted and went away fully satisfied. Messrs. Oliver were also very well pleased with the success of their sale, and were very outspoken in their praise of the service rendered them by "The Farmer's Advocate." Through the advertisement carried in these columns they had received over 100 requests for catalogues, while a goodly number of the enquirers appeared at the sale and were responsible for many bids. The nighestpriced female was Belmar Miss Ramsden, a Miss-Howie-bred cow, six years old, which sold for \$285.00. The stock bull Escana Ringmaster, which would not be two years old until next spring, sold for \$300.00 to W. J. Church. Seven young bulls were disposed of at an average price of \$66.70. Following is a list of the animals selling for \$100 or over and the names of their pur-

chasers :	
M ss Howie 9th, Kyle Bros., Drumbo Belmar Miss Ramsden, J. A. Cockburn,	
Puslinch	285.00
Springbank Miss Ramsden, W. Stevenson,	265.00
St. Marys Springbank Miss Ramsden 3rd, J. Black,	215.00
Springbank Miss Ramsden 3rd, J. Black,	004.00
Aberfoyle Springbank Miss Ramsden 4th, J. Black	205.00
Enimount Miss Ramsden 4th, J. Black	215.00
Fairmount Lavinia, Thos. Young, Galt Fairmount Lavinia 2nd, W. McCormick,	105.00
Paris	185.00
Farmount Lavinia 3rd, C. McIntyre, Scot-	
land	175.00
Clara and calf, Mohawk Institute, Brant-	100
Proud Dughoss 5th W. H. Connahan Will	198.50
Proud Duchess 5th, W. H. Crowther, Welland	000 00
Proud Duchass 6th C MaInterna	200.00
Proud Duchess 6th, C. McIntyre Proud Duchess 7th, R. Hatrick, Sheffleld	215.00
Idetta May, Mohawk Institute	140.00
Matchless May, Mohawk Institute	207.50
Crystal Lily, N. Schwitzer, Galt	155.00
Rose of Springbank, J. Evans, Gueloh	102.50
Springbank Marigold, J. Evans, Guelph	107.50 105.00
Maid of Honor, C. McIntyre	160.00
Roan Princess, J. Evans	200.00
Nonpareil Flora, W. McNeilly, Port Dover.	175.00
Ideal Maud and Calf, W. Nairn, St. Marys.	120.00
Pride of the May 9th, Thos. Bond, Galt	102.50
Proud Queen, J. Lee. Scotland	125.00
Roan Myrtle, C. McIntyre	160.00
Fiscana Ringmaster, W. J. Church, Arthur.	300.00
Rosewood Scotchman, R. Rennelson, Galt.	105.00

Toronto, Montreal, Buffalo, and Other Leading Markets.

Toronto.

Receipts at the Union Stock Yards, West Toronto, from Saturday, Nov. 27, to Monday, Nov. 29, numbered 275 cars, comprising 3,746 cattle, 125 calves 1,950 hogs, 1,286 sheep and lambs, and 1,739 horses in transit. Quality fair. Trade active and steady. Choice heavy steers, \$7.50 to \$7.90; choice butcher steers and heiters, \$7.10 to \$7.40; good, \$6.75 to \$7; medium, \$6.25 to \$6.60; ommon, \$4.90 to \$5.75; cows, \$3.25 to \$6.40; bulls, \$1.25 to \$6.75; f.eders, \$6 to \$6.50; stockers, \$4 to \$5.50; milkers \$70 to \$1(0); calves, \$7.50 to \$10.25. Sheep, \$3.50 to \$6.75; lambs, \$8.50 to Hogs, \$9.50 to \$9.70 fed and

The total receipts of live stock at the

	City.	Union.	Total.
Cars	34	585	619
Cattle	505	8,120	8,625
Hogs	376	8,782	9,158
Sheep	240	6,409	6,649
Calves	6	512	518
Horses		1,276	1,276

The total receipts of live stock at the two markets for the corresponding week

of 1911 were:			
	City.	Union.	Total.
('ars	75	600	681
Cattle		8,231	
Hogs	1,195	16,213	17,408
Sheep		9,731	11,513
('alves		394	461
Harses	20	9	29

The combined receipts of live stock at the two markets for the past week show a decrease of 65 cars, 549 cattle, 8,250 City and Union Stock-yards for the past hogs, 4,864 sheep and lambs; but an in-

of 1914.

REVIEW OF LAST WEEK'S MARKETS

Well-finished beeves were very scarce all week, and buyers could not nearly fill their orders, consequently a firm tone has pervaded the four days' trading for anything good. The best straight carload of 1,410-lb. steers sold at \$7.90. and several others weighing around 1,300 lbs., went at \$7.50 to \$7.75. Choice butcher steers and heifer, 1,100 to 1,200 lbs., soid at \$7 to \$7.40. Fat butcher cows were also conspicuous by their absence, and sold firm, by the load, from \$6.15 to \$6.50. Outside of these grades the trading did not improve any over the previous week, and the bulk of the butchers' present, being only medium in quality, sold at \$6.25 to \$6.85. Common to medium cows were heavily consigned, but the demand was large, and crease of 57 calves and 1,247 horses, they sold actively at \$3.40 to \$4.65, as for the best. Choice weal calves at the

compared with the corresponding week canners and cutters. Light bulls also went the same way, at \$4.25 to \$4.75. Heavy, fat bulls, in limited numbers, were also good sale, at \$5.50 to \$6.50. Farmer buyers have been busy trying to obtain good breedy feeders, 800 to 900 lbs., dehorned, but they have been disappointed, as practically nothing but common rough steers have been offered for sale, and these are very slow and easy. Good stuff has been quoted at \$5.90 to \$6.25, but would advance 25c. to 40c, under competitive bidding if they were shipped to this market. One car, picked out of different pens, was sent on order at \$6.75. Backward springers have been asked for from Ottawa and the East by the car, but dealers, finding them slow for some time, had enough on hand, so unless more inquiries come in they will drop back to slow. Forward springers and good milkers are away short of the demand, from \$70 to \$100

close recovered from their slump, and advanced 50c. per cwt., not a few going at 101c. per lb. But the other grades are very draggy and low-priced. Lambs, on the contrary, have steadily advanced at \$9.50 per cwt. for choice light weights, and light sheep to \$6.50 to \$6.75, but looked to have an easier tendency at Thursday's close. The hog business is more settled than it has been for months, and, seeming to be scarce in the country, went 40c. above the previous week, and were established at \$9.65, fed and watered.

Butchers' Cattle.—Choice heavy steers at \$7.50 to \$7.90; choice butchers' cattle at \$7 to \$7.40; good at \$6.75 to \$6.90; medium at \$6 to \$6.40; common at \$5.25 to \$5.75; hight steers and heifers, \$4.90 to \$5.20; choice cows, \$5.90 to \$6.35; good cows, \$5.40 to \$5.75; medium cows, \$4.90 to \$5.25; common cows, \$4.25 to \$4.75; canners and cutters, \$3.25 to \$4.50; light bulls, \$4.25 to \$5; heavy bulls, \$5.50 to \$6.75.

Stockers and Feeders.—Choice feeders, 900 to 950 lbs., \$6 to \$6.25; good feeders, 800 to 900 lbs., \$5.50 to \$6; stockers, 700 to 800 lbs., \$5 to \$5.50; common stocker steers and heifers, \$4 to \$4.75; yearlings, 600 to 650 lbs., \$5.75 to \$6.15. Some light Eastern steers and heifers sold slightly under 4c. per lb.

Milkers and Springers.—Choice milkers and springers at \$90 to \$100; good cows at \$70 to \$85; common cows at \$45 to \$65.

Veal Calves.—Extra choice veal, \$10; best veal calves, \$9 to \$9.50; good, \$7.25 to \$8.50; medium, \$5.75 to \$6.75; heavy fat calves, \$5.75 to \$7; common calves, \$4.75 to \$5.25; grassers, \$3.75 to \$4.50. Grass calves stand over at prices quoted.

Sheep and Lambs.—Light sheep at \$6 to \$6.75; heavy sheep at \$4.50 to \$6.50; lambs at \$8.75 to \$9.50; cull lambs at \$6.75 t₀ \$7.50.

Hogs.—There are no hogs sold f. o. b. on this market now, but packers quote around \$9.25. Selects, fed and watered, at \$9.65; 50 cents is being deducted for heavy, fat hogs, and thin, light hogs; \$2.50 off for sows, and \$4 off for stags, from prices paid for selects.

BREADSTUFFS.

Wheat.—Ontario, No. 2 winter, per car lot, 94c. to 96c.; slightly sprouted, 90c. to 93c., according to sample; sprouted, smutty and tough, 75c. to 89c., according to sample. Manitoba, No. 1 northern, \$1.11\frac{1}{2}, track, lake ports, immediate shipment; No. 2 northern, \$1.09, track, lake ports, immediate shipment; No. 3 northern, \$1.05, track, lake ports, immediate shipment.

Oats.—Ontario, No. 3 white, 38c. to 89c., according to freights outside; commercial oats, 37c. to 38c.; No. 2 Canada Western, 48c., track, lake ports.

Rye.—No. 2 nominal, 86c. to 88c., ac-

cording to freights outside; tough rye, 80c. to 83c., according to sample.

Buckwheat.—Nominal, car lots, 75c. to 77c., according to freights outside.

Barley.—Ontario, good malting 56c. to

60c.; feed barley, 49c. to 52c., according to freights outside.

American Corn.—No. 1 yellow, 77½c.,

track, Toronto.

Canadian Corn.—No. 2 yellow, 76c. track, Toronto.

Peas.—No. 2, nominal, per car lot, \$2.25; sample peas, according to sample, \$1.50 to \$2.

Flour. — Ontario, winter, 90 - per - cent. patents, \$4.10 to \$4.35, according to sample, seaboard or Toronto freights, in bags, prompt shipment. Manitoba flour—Prices at Toronto were: First patents, \$6; second patents, \$5.50 in jute; strong bakers', \$5.30 in jute; in cotton, 10c.

more, HAY AND MILLFEED.

Hay.—Baled, car lots, track, Toronto, No. 1, \$16 to \$17.50; No. 2, \$13 to \$14, track, Toronto, per ton.

Straw.—Baled, car lots, \$6.50 to \$7, track, Toronto.

Bran.—\$22 in bags, delivered, Montreal freight; shorts, \$23 delivered, Montreal freight; middlings, \$25 delivered, Montreal freight; good feed flour, per bag, \$1.50, Montreal freight.

COUNTRY PRODUCE.

Butter.—Prices remained stationary during the past week. Creamery pound squares, 32c. to 33c.; creamery solids, 31c.; separator dairy, 29c. to 30c.

Eggs.—New-laid eggs remained stationary on the wholesales, selling at 45c. to

close recovered from their slump, and advanced 50c. per cwt., not a few going at 10½c. per lb. But the other grades 50c. per dozen.

Cheese.—New, large, 17c.; twins, 17½c.

per lb.

Honey.—Extracted, 10c. and 11c. per pound; combs, per dozen sections, \$2.40 to \$3.

Beans.—Primes, \$4; hand - picked, \$4.25 per bushel. Potatoes.—Ontario, per bag, car lot,

Potatoes.—Ontario, per bag, car lot, \$1.25; New Brunswick, per bag, car lot, \$1.40.

HIDES AND SKINS.

City hides, flat 18c.; country hides, cured, 17c.; country hides, part cured, 16c.; country hides, green, 15c.; calf skins, per lb., 18c.; kip skins, per lb., 16c.; sheep skins, \$1.50 to \$2; lamb skins and pelts, \$1.20 to \$1.35; horse hair, per lb., 35c.; horse hides, No. 1, \$3.50 to \$4.50. Deer skins, green, 7c.; deer skins, dry, 20c.; deer skins, wet salted, 5c.; deer skins, dry salted, 15c.

FRUITS AND VEGETABLES.

Apples, 20c. to 50c. per 11-quart basket; Snow apples, \$3 to \$6 per barrel; Spys, \$4 to \$5.50 per barrel; Greenings and Baldwins, \$3 to \$4.50 per barrel; Russets, \$3 to \$4.50 per barrel; potatoes, New Brunswicks, \$1.50 to \$1.55 per bag; Ontarios and Quebecs, \$1.35 and \$1.40 per bag.

Montreal.

Live Stock.—The demand which sprang up some time ago from American buyers for live stock of various kinds in the Montreal market continued. During last week quite a large quantity was purchased, and some eighty carloads were shipped across the border. Consequently, no stock was left over and prices were firmly maintained. The high price paid for choice steers was 7½c. per lb., the range being down to 74c. The great bulk of the trade was in good quality of steers, the price being 6c. to 6%c. per lb. Common steers sold as low as 4%c. to 5c., while butchers cows and bulls ranged from 41c. to 61c. per lb., covering all qualities: Canning stock continued in good demand and prices held steady, cows selling at 31c. to 41c. per lb. Ontario lambs were in good demand, and prices ranged from 9c. to 9 c., while sheep sold at 5 c. to 6c. Milk-fed calves sold freely, at 7c. to 8c. per lb., and grass-fed at 3c. to 6c. Receipts of hogs were fairly large, and packers were taking everything offered at around 9%c. per lb. for selects, weighed off cars.

Horses.—Outside of a light demand from lumbermen, there was little trade in horses. Prices were steady, being as follows: Heavy draft, weighing from 1,500 to 1,700 lbs., \$225 to \$275 each; light draft, 1,400 to 1,500 lbs., \$175 to \$225; small horses, \$100 to \$150 each; culls, \$50 to \$75, and fine saddle and carriage animals, \$200 to \$250 each.

Dressed Hogs.—The market for dressed hogs was stronger and more active, and prices advanced fractionally, to 13% c. to 14c. per lb., for abattoir-dressed, freshkilled stock.

Potatoes.—Now that the cold weather is here, prices of potatoes jumped last week about 20c. per bag higher than the previous week. Quotations for Green Mountains were \$1.40 per bag of 90 lbs., ex track, those for Quebec stock being \$1.30. In a smaller way, dealers add about 10c. to these figures.

Honey and Syrup.—Neither honey nor syrup were much asked after, but prices were firm, at 14c. to 14½c. per lb. for white-clover comb honey, and 11½c. to 12½c. for brown, white extracted being 11½c. to 12c., and brown extracted 10c. Buckwheat honey was 8c. to 8½c. per lb. Maple syrup sold at 90c. to 95c. per 8-lb. tin; \$1.05 for 10-lb. tins; \$1.45 for 12-lb. tins, and 12½c. per lb. for sugar.

Eggs.—New-laid eggs are becoming increasingly scarce from week to week, and the market is gradually firming. Prices were 42c, to 45c, per dozen. Selected eggs showed little change, being 33c, per dozen; No. 1 candled 30c., and No. 2 27c. to 28c.

Butter.—Siberian butter is reaching England and this helps to curtail the demand for other makes. The local market held about steady, choicest cr. amery being quoted 31½c. to 32c., in a wholesale way, while fine was 31c. to 31½c., and seconds around 30½c. to 31c. Dairy butter held steady, selling at 26c. to 27c. per 1b. Cheese.—The market was higher and

said that \$5,000,000 worth of New Zealand cheese has been requisitioned. Finest colored cheese was quoted at 17½c, per Ib., white being about ½c, below these prices. Finest Eastern cheese was 16½c, to 17c., and undergrades were 16c, to 16½c.

Grain.—No. 2 white, Ontario and Quebec outs, were 46½c. No. 3 white 45½c.

firm in sympathy with a demand for

cheese for British Army purposes. It is

Grain.—No. 2 white, Ontario and Quebec oats, were 46½c.; No. 3 white 45½c.; and No. 4 white 44½c. per bushel, ex store.

Flour.—After the recent advance in the market for flour, the market showed a steady tone last week. Demand continued fairly active. Manitoba first patents were \$6.10; seconds \$5.60, and strong bakers' \$5.40 per barrel, in bags. Ontario patents were \$6, and straight rollers \$5.30 to \$5.85 per barrel in wood, the latter being \$2.55 per bag.

Millfeed.—Enquiry from the United States continued, but no sales took place. The market was firm, but there was not much demand. Bran was \$22 per ton; shorts \$23; middlings \$29 to \$30; pure grain mouille \$32, and mixed \$30 per ton in bags.

Hay.—Baled hay was steady at \$19 per ton for No. 1 baled hay; \$18.50 for extra good No. 2; \$17.50 to \$18 for No. 2, and \$15.50 to \$16.50 per ton extrack for No. 3.

Hides.—Demand for hides was reported excellent. Prices held steady, save in the case of lamb skins, which advanced. Nos. 3, 2 and 1 hides were 20c., 21c. and 22c. per lb., respectively; Nos. 2 and 1° calf skins were 18c. and 20c. per lb.; lamb skins were \$1.70 each; horse hides were \$1.75 and \$2.50 each for Nos. 2 and 1. Rough tallow sold at 1½c. to 2½c. per lb., and rendered at 6c. to 7c. per lb.

Buffalo.

Cattle.-Trade was in a badly demoralized condition most of last week. Made so by reason of the fact that there was a surplus of medium, in-between kinds and the fewest number of real good grades. In all of the 290 loads on Monday, there were not exceeding half a dozen loads of prime, finished fat cattle in any division and the smallest number of stockers and feeders were desirable in finished quality. There were around seventy-five loads of Canadians and most of these were a medium class of shipping steers and light butchering and stocker and feeder cattle. Around twenty-five loads of shipping steers and these moved rather slowly on the opening day of the week, large runs being reported at all markets with prices On the Buffalo market most of the shipping steers were 15 to 25 cents lower but a few real choice handy butchering cattle sold about steady, but on the bulk of the offerings in the butcheriag line, it looked a dime to fifteen cents under the previous week's range. Best shipping steers the past week sold from \$8.25 to \$8.50, some good weight and desirable Canadians also running from \$7.75 to \$7.85. Best shipping steers here were out of Canada. handy butchering steers, the best here sold around \$7.75, some light butcher steers and heifers mixed selling at seven cents, little, common heifers on the stocker order, but bought by some killers for cheap stuff, sold down to \$3.50 to \$3.75. Bulls were a dime to fifteen cents lower, best heavy ones ranging up to seven cents, with the little, common grades down to \$4 to \$4.35. Stockers and feeders included very few that were at all desirable, the run in this dividon being mostly a medium and commonish kind and these were sold from 15 cents to a quarter under the preceding week's range. Best feeders are now being sold generally from \$6.25 to \$6.50, but real choice, selected kinds would bring possibly more, with best yearlings around \$6 to \$6.25. Best milkers and springers sold at very satisfactory prices but a medium and common kind sold nadly, in some cases going at beef prices. Receipts last week were 7,100 head as against 8,025 head for the preceding week, and 4,025 head for the corresponding week last year. Quotations: Shipping Steers.—Choice to prime

Shipping Steers.—Choice to prime natives, \$9 to \$9.25; fair to good, \$8.25 to \$8.50; plain, \$7.25 to \$7.50; very coarse and common, \$6 to \$7; best Canadians, \$8 to \$8.50; fair to good, \$7.25 to \$7.75; common and plain, \$6 to \$75

Butchering Steers.—Choice heavy, \$7.50 to \$8; fair to good, \$6.75 to \$7.25; best handy, \$7.50 to \$7.75; common to good, \$6.25 to \$6.75; light, thin, \$5.25 to \$5.50; yearlings, prime, \$8 to \$8.75; yearlings, common to good, \$7 to \$7.75.

Cows and Heifers.—Prime weighty heifers, \$6.50 to \$7; best handy butcher heifers, \$6.75 to \$7; common to good, \$4.50 to \$6.50; best heavy fat cows, \$6 to \$6.25; good butchering cows, \$6 to \$5.50; medium to good, \$4.25 to \$4.75; cutters, \$3.75 to \$4.25; canners, \$2.50 to \$3.35.

Bulls.—Best heavy, \$6.75 to \$7; good butchering, \$6.25 to \$6.50; sausage, \$5.50 to \$6.25; light bulls, \$4 to \$4.50; oxen, \$5 to \$6.50.

Stockers and Feeders.—Best feeders, \$6.50 to \$7; common to good, \$5.50 to \$6.25; best stockers, \$5.50 to \$6.25; common to good, \$3.50 to \$5.40; good yearlings, \$6 to \$6.25; common, \$8.75 to \$4.50.

Milkers and Springers.—Good to best, in small lots, \$90 to \$100; in car loads, \$65 to \$75; medium to fair, in small lots, \$55 to \$65; in car loads, \$50 to \$60; common, \$30 to \$45.

Hogs.-Tuesday's top \$6.70, majority selling from \$6.50 to \$6.60, Wednesday's range was from \$6.50 to \$6.75 and Friday the general run of sales were made from \$6.60 to \$6.70, as to weight and quality. Several decks of good hogs, however, sold Friday at \$6.75, and a couple of small bunches reached \$6.85. Pigs were held steady all week, bulk of these weights selling at \$6, roughs ranged from \$5.50 to \$5.65 and stags went mostly from \$5 down. Receipts the past week were 56,000 head. as against 55,895 head for the previous week, and 8,150 head for the same week a year ago.

Chicago.

Cattle.—Beeves, \$5.70 to \$10,50; cows and heifers, \$2.70 to \$8.60; calves, \$6.25 to \$10.10.

Hogs.—Light, \$5.70 to \$6.70; mixed, \$6.05 to \$6.95; heavy, \$6.30 to \$6.90; rough, \$6.30 to \$6.45; pigs, \$3.75 to \$5.60; bulk of sales, \$6.10 to \$6.75.

Sheep.—Lambs, native, \$6.75 to \$9;

Sheep.—Lambs, native, \$6.75 to \$9; wethers, \$6 to \$6.50; owes, \$3.90 to \$5.75.

Cheese Markets.

Campbellford, 16½c.; Brockville, 17½c.; Cornwall, 17 5-16c.; Iroquois, 17½c.; Napanee, 17½c.

Gossip.

Grand Trunk trains will stop at Bollert's Crossing the day of his sale. See Gossip on page 1905, this issue.

From indications, the Sixth Annual Toronto Fat Stock Show to be held at the Union Stock Yards Dec. 10 and 11, will be better than ever. The management expect a large entry in all classes. Judging will commence at 10 a. m. Friday, Dec. 10, and auction sale of all prizewinners will be held at 10 a. m. Saturday, Dec. 11.

COMING EVENTS.

Ontario Provincial Winter Fair, Guelph, Dec. 3 to 9.

Toronto Fat Stock Show, Union Stock Yards, Toronto, Dec. 10 and 11. Eastern Ontario Dairymen's Association Convention at Renfrew, January 5.

Western Ontario Dairymen's Association Convention at St. Mary's, Jan. 12

SALE DATES CLAIMED.
Dec. 8.—Scott Bros., Hyde Park; Hol-

steins.
Dec. 9.—H. Bollert, R. R. 1, Tavistock,

Ont.; Holsteins.

Dec. 16.—Ayrshire sale; Montreal.

Dec. 22.—Geo. Kilgour, Mt. Elgin; Hol-

Jan. 26, 1916.—Brant District Holstein Consignment Sale of Holsteins, at Brant ford

Date unfixed, Southern Counties Ayrshire Breeders' Club Consignment Sale.
Southern Ontario Consignment Sale.
Co.'s annual sale of Holsteins at Tillsonburg, first Tuesday after the annual meeting of the Canadian Holstein Association.

DECEMBE

A Fari

I work my fie
Nor care v
Year in, year
The wonde
And all my fe
As little c
But oh, it see
Out there
Where glories

But something
When I wo
Who wins the
The world
The children of
And questi
About the goi
Where all t

We see so

Their eager von I see their And would not This little

So unashamed Who do no We work our f

Unhonored

And yet w

Would hung

We may not s

Without our to

Browsi

"IN PA
[A Journal of
by I
"I'm a real:

These boastfu

by a rough -

COW.

overalls with but by a captive mass of shage markable eyes kindly and hur and a mouthrassing to an quote further tion of an eye fortune to be Arthur, of Ek bers of the Or in Toronto la however, who h lege of seeing may feel the heart in his n heen issued w winning title, This book is position of scie the other hand rhapsody on th These are the nished with hu

phy, of a man out capital, an in one eye. A umns of "The the Toronto (Canadians smile well as from ea tion in book fo first made Ek linked together to show the re the work of year from getti in January to fire in Decembe any city occu

diversity of ent

the author of t

chering Steers .- Choice heavy, \$7.50 3; fair to good, \$6.75 to \$7.25; best y, \$7.50 to \$7.75; common to good, 5 to \$6.75; light, thin, \$5.25 to); yearlings, prime, \$8 to \$8.75; ings, common to good, \$7 to \$7.75. ws and Heifers.—Prime weighty s, \$6.50 to \$7; best handy butcher s, \$6.75 to \$7; common to good, to \$6.50; best heavy fat cows, \$6 6.25; good butchering cows, \$5 to ; medium to good, \$4.25 to \$4.75; rs, \$3.75 to \$4.25; canners, \$2.50 3.35.

ls.—Best heavy, \$6.75 to \$7; good nering, \$6.25 to \$6.50; sausage,) to \$6.25; light bulls, \$4 to \$4.50; \$5 to \$6.50.

ckers and Feeders.-Best feeders, to \$7; common to good, \$5.50 to ; best stockers, \$5.50 to \$6.25; non to good, \$3.50 to \$5.40; good ings, \$6 to \$6.25; common, \$8.75 1.50.

kers and Springers.-Good to best, nall lots, \$90 to \$100; in car loads, to. \$75; medium to fair, in small \$55 to \$65; in car loads, \$50 to common, \$30 to \$45.

rs.—Tuesday's top \$6.70, majority g from \$6.50 to \$6.60, Wednesday's was from \$6.50 to \$6.75 and y the general run of sales were from \$6.60 to \$6.70, as to weight quality. Several decks of good however, sold Friday at \$6.75, a couple of small bunches reached Pigs were held steady all week, of these weights selling at \$6. s ranged from \$5.50 to \$5.65 and went mostly from \$5 down. Rethe past week were 56,000 head, gainst 55,895 head for the previous and 8,150 head for the same week r ago.

Chicago.

tle.—Beeves, \$5.70 to \$10,50; cows neifers, \$2.70 to \$8.60; calves, \$6.25 0.10. s.—Light, \$5.70 to \$6.70; mixed,

to \$6.95; heavy, \$6.30 to \$6.90; \$6.30 to \$6.45; pigs, \$3.75 to ; bulk of sales, \$6.10 to \$6.75. ep.—Lambs, native, \$6.75 to \$9; rs, \$6 to \$6.50; owes, \$8.90 to

Cheese Markets.

pbellford, 16 c.; Brockville, 17 c.; vall, 17 5-16c.; Iroquois, 174c.; ee, 17½c.

Gossip.

nd Trunk trains will stop at Bol-Crossing the day of his sale. See on page 1905, this issue.

indications, the Sixth Annual To-Fat Stock Show to be held at the Stock Yards Dec. 10 and 11, will tter than ever. The management a large entry in all classes. ng will commence at 10 a. m. Fri-Dec. 10, and auction sale of all inners will be held at 10 a. m. lay, Dec. 11.

COMING EVENTS.

rio Provincial Winter Fair, Guelph,

nto Fat Stock Show, Union Stock Toronto, Dec. 10 and 11. ern Ontario Dairymen's Associaconvention at Renfrew, January 5-

ern Ontario Dairymen's Associaonvention at St. Mary's, Jan. 12

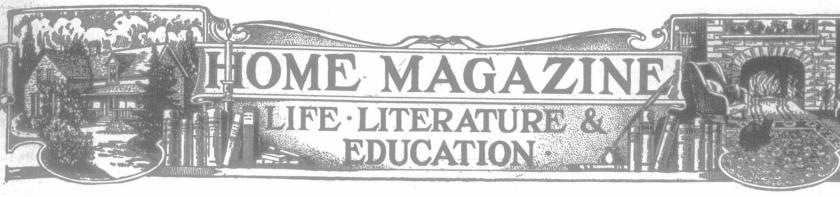
SALE DATES CLAIMED. 8.—Scott Bros., Hyde Park; Hol-

9.—H. Bollert, R. R. 1, Tavistock, Holsteins.

16.—Ayrshire sale; Montreal. 22.—Geo. Kilgour, Mt. Elgin; Hol-

26, 1916.—Brant District Holstein nment Sale of Holsteins, at Brant

unfixed, Southern Counties Ayr-Breeders' Club Consignment Sale. ern Ontario Consignment Salennual sale of Holsteins at Till-, first Tuesday after the annual of the Canadian Holstein AssoDECEMBER 2, 1915



A Farmer's Defence.

From "In Pastures Green," by Peter McArthur.)

The world is full of deeds of praise, But what is that to me? I work my fields and do my chores, Nor care what deeds they be. Year in, year out, with glare and gold, The wonder world goes by, And all my fellows of the fields, As little care as I.

But oh, it seems another world. Out there where deeds are done, Where glories worth a king's desire We see so bravely won. But something clutches at my heart When I would rise and go-Who wins the most shall lose the most ! The world is ordered so.

The children crowd about my knee And question till I tell About the golden wonder world Where all their heroes dwell. Their eager voices thrill my heart,

I see their eyes ashine, And would not change for wonder worlds This little world of mine.

So unashamed I stand with those Who do no deeds of praise; We work our fields and do our chores, Unhonored all our days. We may not set the world on fire, And yet we do our share! Without our toil your wonder world

Would hungry go and bare.

Browsings Among The Books.

"IN PASTURES GREEN." [A Journal of Life on a Canadian Farm, by Peter McArthur.]

"I'm a real farmer; I have a farm with mortgage, a hired man, and a sick

These boastful words were spoken, not by a rough-necked individual in blue overalls with milk-stains on his boots, but by a captivating rustic with a glorious mass of shaggy, black hair, quite remarkable eyes-big, brown ones-keen; kindly and humorous, a broad forehead, and a mouth-but it would be embarrassing to an honest countryman to quote further from the glowing description of an eye witness who had the good fortune to be present when Peter Mc-Arthur, of Ekfrid, addressed the members of the Ontario Library Association in Toronto last spring. Those of us, however, who have been denied the privilege of seeing a real farmer in the flesn may feel the pulsing of the farmer's heart in his new book, which has just heen issued with the appropriate and winning title, "In Pastures Green."

This book is not intended as an exthe other hand, is it merely a verdant from an authentic point of view. There rhapsody on the charms of country life. These are the everyday experiences, garnished with humor, poetry and philosophy, of a man who began to farm without capital, and with a lame horse blind in one eye. As first printed in the columns of "The Farmer's Advocate" and the Toronto Globe, they have made Canadians smile from coast to coast, as well as from ear to ear, and for publication in book form, the little essays that first made Ekfrid famous have been linked together in the form of a journal to show the round of country life and the work of the farm throughout the year from getting out the summer wood in January to getting up to light the fire in December. It seems doubtful if any city occupation could furnish the the author of this book has drawn from perfectly unpretentious and unaffected, he looked upon as "the farmer's friend." while, on another page, a quaint couplet

the green pastures of his quiet farm. And yet it will be recalled that once in a while Peter McArthur pays a visit to the city, and his city experiences prove to be just as diverting as his country adventures. As he himself has expressed it in one of those touches of wholesome philosophy which have been so welcome in this age of restlessness and change, "You will find that every point of view overlooks as wonderful a world as any other."

In literature there is the charm of the unusual such as we find in works of romance and adventure, and there is the more subtle charm of the familiar and the known. Here in Canada we are all bound to the soil, if not by direct ties, at least by old associations or hereditary instincts, and by making his theme the most common experiences and fundamental problems of the race, Peter Mc-Arthur has won a sympathetic response from the city street as well as the country fireside. Five or six years ago when these country letters first began to appear in the Canadian press under such neighborly titles as "Home News,"
"Sap's Runnin'," "Country Thinking,"
"The Danged Farm," "That Cornfield," etc., people awoke to the fact that here means of self-expression as truly as any

good-fellowship, and have led to the warm personal attachment which has grown up between Peter McArthur and his audience, and bring him hundreds of letters every year from all classes of Canadians, from "the Judge on the Bench to the lonely boy on the prairie homestead." His originality consists in being perfectly natural.

"In Pastures Green" contains scarcely an incident that might not have happened dozens of times to his readers. But in the author's hands the familiar incident becomes original by the application it receives, he uses it to wing his shafts of wit and wisdom, he makes it a parable or symbol by which to interpret life. Picking pears up a high tree gives him a point of view from which he can survey mankind in its cosmical relationship, the troubles of the hen trying to get away with the crust of bread shows him the futility of riches, pruning the orchard leads to the discovery that farm work may be made a

of the fine arts. He uses the habits and actions of the birds, beasts and fowls with which he comes in contact to satirize goodnaturedly the allied actions of human beings, and the phenomena of his rural world to typify the wider world of public life.

Many of the essays, of course, are pure fun. "To moralize properly," he says, "a man must be very solemn." And he refuses to be solemn. No scientific farmer could have written as good a book as this. He wouldn't make enough mistakes to be human. He would never attempt to haul home a load of empty boxes without a wagonrack, or saw off the branch he was sitting on, or try to make maple syrup by freezing instead of boiling. "Peter McArthur has succeeded in doing a very fine thing, said Marjorie Mac-Murchy, writing in the Toronto News, "he has become the voice of the rural people of Canada." And while this is all very well in its way, it has one drawback, for when any amusing experience comes to us in our day's work we have fallen into the

habit of quoting what Position of scientific agriculture, nor, on was someone writing of the country Peter McArthur has said about something similar that happened to him, instead of developing our own talent for expression as we were forced to do be-

fore he came back to the land. But though much of Peter McArthur's fooling reveals the irrepressible boy, and aright is to carry on their ideals. he confesses a frank antipathy to hard work, and is constantly warning his fellow farmers against the dissipation of The sketches contained between the green covers of this a tractive volume whimsical. Often in the midst of jest the deeper significance of life arrests his thoughts and the injustice of modern Avon to McIntyre, the Cheese Poet, they social conditions is the recurring subject are the gleanings of a sympathetic mind of his ire. His thorough sympathy with which finds some strain of fellowship country life is informed by a passionate alike in the profundities of Browning and sense of responsibility as a citizen and Whitman, and the fugitive rhymes of the humor, a varied experience of life and a his efforts to express that responsibility newspaper versemaker. There is somemellow acquaintance with the thoughts in behalf of the common people, those thing subtly droll in seeing a phrase of of poets and writers that make him a who do "the cowhide boot and overall tragic invective from Shelley used to unique and delightful companion. He is work of production," have led him to be illuminate a reference to a lonesome calf,

laughs at himself oftener than at any- The man who took up the cudgels against thing else, and his frank confessions of the Canadian Banker's Association and stupidity, ignorance and general blunder- roused public opinion on the evil of ing disarm the reader and inspire that level railway crossings as it had never feeling of equality which is essential to been roused before, cannot be considered as an irresponsible fun-maker.

It seems to me that my favorite kind of human is a poet and humorist mixed. The combination may not result in the greatest poetry or the most deathless wit, but it does produce the most captivating personality. Being a humorist keeps him from being conceited and egotistical, and being a poet keeps him from being too frivolous and flippant. One recalls with affection the poethumorists of the past, Charles Lamb and Oliver Wendell Holmes, and it is with such companionable men that Peter Mc-Arthur belongs. In Pastures Green there is poetry as well as humor and philosophy, and he is constantly discovering the poetry of life as he goes about his daily tasks. He finds it in the perfume of old-fashioned flowers on his way to work on a summer's morning, in the vital surge of spring sunlight when boiling sap in the wakening woods, in the joy of achievement when skidding logs on a winter's day. Sometimes the poetic mood takes form in rhyme and metre, and there is nothing finer in the book than the two poems, "The Stone," and "A Day's Work." Before his name had become a household word in Canada, Mr. McArthur had published in New York a little volume of poems called "The Prodigal," quotations from which were treasured by lovers of poetry to whom he was then unknown, and in any future anthology of Canadian verse "The Stone" or "A Day's Work" must be included. The former records the deed of a man who performs a humble duty to society, yet one that had been so neglected that his act strikes the observer as being of great force and originality. The simple incident is treated in large, Whitmanic verse, which gives a deliciousdescribes the incidents of a farmer's working - day with an unaffected charm and gaiety which open our eyes to the worth and cheer which lie in common things. And then the poem leads up to a strain of lofty earnestness, a panegyric to the pioneers of Canada:

"How can I rest when they will not be still ?

When every wind is vocal and their sighs Breathe to my ear from every funeral

hill And from each field where one forgotten lies? They haunt my steps and burden me

until I plead with hands outstretched and streaming eyes:

I am not worthy! Let my lips be dumb! The mighty song and singer yet shall come!'"

Peter McArthur's great passion is for the pioneers of Canada, and in this poem he teaches us that to honor them

Besides the original bits of verse that are sprinkled through the pages of "In Pastures Green," one of the delightful excessive toil, his humor is not merely features of the book is the author's aptness and range of quotation. From Job to Josh Billings, and from the Bard of



Peter McArthur.

are two common errors to which writers

on rural life are prone. The picture

they give is either too idyllic t_0 be con-

vincing, or too brutally raw and crude

to be just. But Peter McArthur, in the

words of one critic, has made his work

the most intimate expression of Cana-

dian country life that Canada has ever

are more like the neighborly chat of a

fellow farmer over the roadside fence

than a studied form of literary art.

And yet the author has an original

point of view, a refreshing sense of

had.

The Women's Institute

The Toronto Convention of Women's

Institutes for the central parts of On-

tario was held in the New Technical

Building on Lippincott Street. That it

excelled all former conventions in every

way was the unanimous opinion of all

the old-timers present. We have had

wonderful conventions in the past, but

in the comfort and beauty of the place

of meeting, in the unity of purpose and

serious realization of responsibilities and

privileges and in the eloquence and

social, religious and political importance

of those who appeared on the platforms

at the different sessions, this year's con-

at Toronto.

of "Pet Marjorie" exactly describes the hardened stoicism of the red cow after for my apples that are being suggested, gorging on a bushel of corn:

" She was more than usual calm, She did not give a single dam."

"In Pastures Green" grows better, and the reader's chuckles get louder as it goes along. But in order to give continuity to this journal of farm life, some passages which are not in themselves of great intrinsic interest, have had to be included, especially at the first of the book, to the exclusion of some of the writer's best work. A constant reader of Peter McArthur feels aggrieved at the absence of favorite essays, such as "Country Thinking," "A Wet Day,"
"Whittling," "The Wood-Pile," "When the Rain Came," and several others. And although one reason for the popularity of his work is its unstilted and conversational style, there are times when this "rising young writer," as the Windsor Record has called him, becomes almost too careless in his use of the English language. Mr. McArthur is a versatile literary worker, but of all the forms of the craft which he has attempted, none seem to me so native, so original, sincere, spontaneous, so rooted in the life of nature and the people as these country essays. One is only tempted to wish sometimes that he would write half as much and add that enduring beauty of form which is necessary to give permanent value to his work.

A few years ago in the announcement of a little magazine, "Ourselves," which was projecting at that time, the author gave what I think is the best suggestion of the spirit in which the rural chronicles contained in this book

were written: "The newspapers tell us a lot about other people. We shall try to find out a little about ourselves and what is worth while in our everyday lives. Perhaps we can help one another to see what is enjoyable, what must be put up with, and what may be made better."

It seems to me it has done us good to have Peter McArthur come back to stay with us in the country and show us how much there is in life that we had overlooked before. To hear a man who had never lived anywhere else speak of the advantages of country life might not be very convincing, but one who has lived in great cities and in different countries, and then comes back to the cradle of his youth to tell us how good life is right at home, affords an assurance that we need not go to the ends of the earth in search of happiness and success.

"In Pastures Green" is dedicated "to city men who are talking of going back to the land," and the author adds significantly: "If each one who does not go buys a copy, I shall be perfectly satisfied."—Clayton Duff.

(The price, by the way, is \$1.50. The publishers are J. M. Dent & Sons, Ltd., London, Eng., and Toronto, whose wonderful series of reprints of the world's best literature, ; Everyman's Library, has won the gratitude of countless booklovers.)

Philosophy.

(From "In Pastures Green," by Peter McArthur.)

Corn is a crop that likes company. If you want a good crop of corn you must keep company with it most of the sum-

The man does not really own his farm who does not know all its pleasant places and its possibilities of enjoyment.

We need a Professor of Leisure in connection with the Agricultural Department to teach the value of leisure-how to

secure it, and how to enjoy it. We are inclined to make too much of books, and even of thoughts. Books are all right to hold facts until we need

them, just as a tool-chest holds too's. How do you feel a cow's pulse, anyway? The longer I live on a farm and grapple with its problems, the more I

find I have to learn.

time To look about them, they would be

surprised To find their house of life is more sublime

Than poet ever feigned or sage surmised.

I shall be like the man who was kicked by a mule; I shall not be as pretty as I was, but I'll know more.

You have to cut your corn according to your patch as surely as you cut your coat according to your cloth.

If the pig had its rights he would be our national emblem instead of the beaver. What a peculiar touch of irony it is

that "sober" is the only rhyme for the "brown October ale."

You cannot expect young men of spirit to take to farming until it has been idealized.

I quite realize that there is nothing new to be said about automobiles, but there are times when I feel like saying a few old things with much bitterness of heart.

The beauty of the world needs to be harvested and stored away in the memory just as carefully as the crops that are causing us so much concern.

The having came and went this year as quickly as the express train that needed two men to see it-one to say, "Here she comes," and another to say, "There she goes."

Somehow my hour of ease seems sweeter because of the knowledge that someone else is working. If the man who first compared voters

to a flock of sheep didn't know any more

If I do not realize the wonderful prices young. They are the only ones whose eyes can see the promised land. Farming is about the only man's job left.

> Now I understand why days of idleness are so irksome to so many people. It is not always because they are greedy for gain. It is because they habitually stupify themselves with work as with a powerful narcotic, and find it painful to have their minds awake.

The sun is really building a new home and using only the foundations and month of wine-pressing, cider-making, and framework of the old. It is upholstering the hills, decorating the woods, and re-furnishing the fields. In a few days it will re-carpet the earth and tack down the green breadths with brass - headed dandelions.

Also "The Old-fashioned Flower Garden," page 197, and "I Simply Will Not Write Spring Poetry," page 67.

When Spring reminds me with a smile That I must sow if I would reap, I do my task and mourn the while, To find the olden curse doth keep. I mark the thorn and thistle thrive, And saucy weeds defy my care, From sun to sun I sweat and strive, And learn what Adam made us bear.

But when, returning from the field, By hours of bitter toil forespent, To rest my weary limbs I yield, And share the worker's earned content,

vention has a record all its own. The address of welcome was unique in many ways. In the first place it was delivered by a man, Mr. Warrener, As-THE GARDEN. sistant Principal of the Technical School, and, in the second place, it contained little flattery. Instead it contained an accurate idea of the women before him who, why and whence they were, and his attitude of understanding sympathy was refreshing. He holds old-fashioned ideas of home and woman. He believes in the woman whose life centres in her home and who is devoted to the welfare and comfort of her family. But he also likes the new idea of these things which give a woman an interest in the outside things which influence the home life. Because of the home and because of our interest

> He was pleased to welcome us to one of the finest auditoriums in Canada and was all the more pleased because this handsome building belonged to the people of Ontario, having been built by our government. It has seven acres of floor space, four kitchens, five sewing rooms, and over ninety windows. A boy can take two years course in ordinary High School work and two years in shop work, art course, drafting, electricity, etc. If a boy has ability along mechanical lines a High School education does not fit his ambitions. needs the Technical School instead. The usual thing is to take what is called the Industrial Course. This means English, science, mathematics and then specialize. For girls there are mathematics, sewing, home economics, housekeepers' course, home-makers' course. Then there are the mother's meetings, the singing class and the health department. Truly, a wonderful school doing a wonderful work to make the world brighter. There are over 5,000 pupils enrolled, and day classes and evening classes are filled to capacity.

in our country, he welcomed us and he

knew that we would rejoice for the

brave deeds done while we mourned for

the brave young lives that were ended.

Mrs. Graham, of Brampton, well known to all Institute women, took as her theme, "Without Cost." The women of Canada had been asked for \$100,000 for Hospital Ship. They gave \$289,000 and the whole cost of collection was slightly over two hundred dollars. Women had in this case given their services without cost. The National Service Committee were asking for seventy thousand quarters to buy Christmas stationary for the boys at the front. Every woman on this committee is serving without cost. Mrs. Graham had gathered a carload of provisions for Earlscourt and Wychwood, Toronto, suburbs; also without cost. Graham then read a poem written by a Muskoka woman, and asked Mr. Putnam to have same printed and delivered to the women, "without cost."

Mr. Roadhouse, Deputy Minister of Education, represented the Minister who was unavoidably absent. He felt very much at home with the women of the Institute, because he knew them by their work. They had done a vast work in times of peace for community development and in war times they were ready to do the thing that needed to be done just when it was needed. The strength of the Institute lay in the fact that while they were so widely spread out still they were so closely knit in methods of work. They had just had a great military parade in Toronto. Ten thousand men in uniform marched and it took them an hour to pass a given point. If the members of the Institute should march someday, it would take them three hours to pass a given point.



Some Sparkles of Fun and President Wilson and His Fiancée, Mrs. Norman Galt, at a Baseball Match.

about politics than he did about sheep, he should have been waited upon by a delegation of farmers and told a few things. Of all the stubborn, contrary, ornery critters to drive, coax or lead!

A properly-conducted barn-raising contains the excitement of a fire, the sociability of a garden party, and the sentimental delights of a summer-resort hop.

After the frosty nights the air has an exhilarating quality not to be described in a country where prohibition sentiment so strong.

Broadly speaking, I have been mourning the disappearance of all kinds of country amusements. There is no encouragement for local talent of any kind, either for the intellectual talent for reciting and singing, or the physical talent for jumping or catching the greased pig.

I say, and say it boldly to your face, If some good people would but take the That needless labor is a foul disgrace.

> It is nonsense to say that all the poetry of the world has been written. Every moment of joy is a living poem, and such moments come to all of us, somehow, some time.

When in need of sympathy go to the

There breathes such incense from the sod, Such melody the song birds trill, I bow, because I know that God Is walking in His garden still. -Peter McArthur.

EARTHBORN.

Hurled back, defeated, like a child I sought The loving shelter of my native fields,

Where Fancy still her magic sceptre wields, And still the miracles of youth are wrought.

'Twas here that first my eager spirit

caught The rapture that relentless conflict yields, And, scorning peace and the content that shields,

Took life's wild way, unguarded and untaught. Dear Mother Nature, not in vain we ask Of thee for strength! The visioned

victories Revive my heart, and golden honors gleam :

For here, once more, while in thy love I bask, My soul puts forth her rapid argosies

To the uncharted ports of summer dream. -Peter McArthur.

homes take t age ar the ho modify counte there. time, is a 8 our g Fifty ; To-day

DEC

Patri

worth

of the

On

McNei

ly ta

of all

ence (

he ent

buildin

his h

having

be all

The h

of the

situati

Parent often l thing father. two we absorb a wasp withou said The nu restrai to the wasp their c approv jailor. In th

Royal Massey Technic were Hendrie the Pr five hu in the Museum ed and that th before.

reports

Godfrey

Money

Niagara Credit. organiz man gi patrioti bristled quitos is in t The wo from al ing bec its wide FRI During

Fielding

Buchana

Mrs. Fr

In the given o Rural O plea for munity sympati complai their ne thing h social 1 in the should 1 tions, o to mut J. Hun Mrs. Br the Far tute cou in a ne Willing a talen If we ar to liste good fo

Especial

'the ar

little tr

any ne

The Women's Institute at Toronto.

The Toronto Convention of Women's Institutes for the central parts of Ontario was held in the New Technical Building on Lippincott Street. That it excelled all former conventions in every way was the unanimous opinion of all the old-timers present. We have had wonderful conventions in the past, but n the comfort and beauty of the place of meeting, in the unity of purpose and serious realization of responsibilities and privileges and in the eloquence and social, religious and political importance of those who appeared on the platforms at the different sessions, this year's convention has a record all its own.

The address of welcome was unique in many ways. In the first place it was delivered by a man, Mr. Warrener, Assistant Principal of the Technical School, and, in the second place, it contained little flattery. Instead it contained an accurate idea of the women pefore him who, why and whence they were, and his attitude of understanding sympathy was refreshing.

He holds old-fashioned ideas of home and woman. He believes in the woman whose life centres in her home and who is devoted to the welfare and comfort of her family. But he also likes the new idea of these things which give a woman an interest in the outside things which influence the home life. Because of the home and because of our interest in our country, he welcomed us and he the things which influence the home and because of our interest in our country, he welcomed us and he can that we would rejoice for the prave deeds done while we mourned for the brave young lives that were ended.

He was pleased to welcome us to one of the finest auditoriums in Canada and vas all the more pleased because this andsome building belonged to the peoole of Ontario, having been built by our overnment. It has seven acres of floor pace, four kitchens, five sewing rooms, and over ninety windows. A boy can ake two years course in ordinary High school work and two years in shop work, art course, drafting, electricity, tc. If a boy has ability along nechanical lines a High School educaion does not fit his ambitions. He eeds the Technical School instead. The sual thing is to take what is called he Industrial Course. This means Engish, science, mathematics and then pecialize. For girls there are mathenatics, sewing, home economics, houseeepers' course, home-makers' course. hen there are the mother's meetings, he singing class and the health departnent. Truly, a wonderful school doing wonderful work to make the world righter. There are over 5,000 pupils nrolled, and day classes and evening lasses are filled to capacity.

Mrs. Graham, of Brampton, well nown to all Institute women, took as er theme, "Without Cost." The women f Canada had been asked for \$100,000 or Hospital Ship. They gave \$289,000 nd the whole cost of collection was lightly over two hundred dollars. Wonen had in this case given their services ithout cost. The National Service committee were asking for seventy housand quarters to buy Christmas tationary for the boys at the front. every woman on this committee is servng without cost. Mrs. Graham had athered a carload of provisions for Carlscourt and Wychwood, Toronto, uburbs; also without cost. raham then read a poem written by a luskoka woman, and asked Mr. Putnam o have same printed and delivered to

he women, "without cost." Mr. Roadhouse, Deputy Minister of ducation, represented the Minister who as unavoidably absent. He felt very nuch at home with the women of the nstitute, because he knew them by their ork. They had done a vast work in imes of peace for community developnent and in war times they were ready o do the thing that needed to be done st when it was needed. The strength f the Institute lay in the fact that hile they were so widely spread out till they were so closely knit in nethods of work. They had just had a reat military parade in Toronto. Ten housand men in uniform marched and took them an hour to pass a given oint. If the members of the Institute hould march someday, it would take hem three hours to pass a given point.

Patriotism would naturally be the keynote of these meetings. The cause is worthy, the need great and the work of the women sorely needed.

on Thursday morning Archbishop Neil McNeil, of Toronto, gave a kindly, fatherly talk on that greatest and broadest of all subjects, "The Home." The audience of six hundred women stood while he entered and again while he left the building, thus showing their respect for his high office. From force of habit, having taught for years, he asked to be allowed to sit down while he talked. The home comes very near to the top of the list of all the most important insituations in the state, and that the homes are what they should be is of vital importance. The teacher cannot take the child of six or seven years of age and change the habits formed in the home. He simply cannot. He may modify those habits or endeavor to counteract them, but his power ends there. The mother is a teacher, all the time, consciously or unconsciously. It is a solemn thought that children learn our good and our bad unconsciously. Fifty years ago parents were too severe. To-day we have a reaction from this. Parents are too indulgent and you too often hear mothers say, "I can't do anything with the child, neither can his father." A mother, a nurse, and a child of two were on the train. The mother was absorbed in a book. The child cried for a wasp which buzzed on the window and without looking up the indulgent mother said to the nurse, "Give it to him." The nurse gave it to him !

If we do not teach our children selfrestraint and obedience and submission to the guidance of older people, then the wasp will teach them. The wasp in their case may be neighbors who disapprove, the police magistrate or the jailor.

In the afternoon the women visited the Royal Ontario Museum, the Lillian Massey School and many inspected the Technical School in which the meetings were held. At four o'clock Lady Hendrie and other prominent women in the Province of Ontario entertained the five hundred delegates. Tea was served in the basement of the Royal Ontario Museum and kindly words were exchanged and the country and the city felt that they are united in purpose as never before

BRANCH REPORT.

Among the good branch and district reports was that of Port Credit. Mrs. Godfrey told of a wonderful work. Money was raised by the women who ran jitneys to the Golf Club all sumsoldiers who treked Niagara were given soup, etc., at l'ort Credit. Peel County has a patriotic organization among the men, and each man gives a stated sum each month for patriotic purposes. Rainy River report bristled with muskegs, corduroy, mosquitos and difficulties, but Rainy River is in the van and still moving along. The work reported at this Convention from all parts of Ontario was bewildering because of its large proportions and its widespread territory.

FRIDAY SESSIONS, NOV. 12th.

During the Friday sessions Mrs. J. B.
Fielding, R. 1, Barrie, and Mrs,
Buchanan, Ravenna, (substituting for
Mrs. Freeborn) presided.

Mrs. Freeborn) presided. In the morning brief addresses were given on the subject, "Social Life in Rural Ontario." Mrs. Brethour made a plea for good reading, and general ccmmunity upliftment. She had no sympathy with people who sit about and complain that nothing ever happens in their neighborhood; "I'd MAKE something happen," she said. She thought social life should be greatly encouraged in the rural districts, and that there should be more levelling of ages at functions, old and young mingling together to mutual advantage. . . Mrs. W. J. Hunter, Brampton, emphasized what Mrs. Brethour had said. She thought the Farmer's Club and Women's Institute could be the most important forces in a neighborhood. People should be willing to lead; the gift of leadership is a talent which it is our duty to use. If we are criticized we should be willing to listen; a little criticism is sometimes good for us and we can rise above it. Especial attention should be paid to 'the art of mothercraft." There will be little trouble in solving the problems of any neighborhood when the women

realize their responsibility. . . . Mrs. Munro, Prince Edward Co., noted that one of the things women have to learn is to get together intelligently and accomplish things without wasting time. At meetings someone might be asked to read while the rest were knitting. Hired help should be brought into the good work; we have to get away from the feeling that one kind of necessary work is more honorable than another (applause). Occasionally men should be asked to the meetings, and once in a while the girls should be given whole meetings to plan for. "Live the kind of woman you would have your girls be," she concluded. . . Mrs. Buchanan, Ravenna, spoke humorously on the subject, but with her invariably good sense.

Mrs. (Dr.) McPhedran speaking for the Toronto Red Cross and Soldiers' Comforts Societies, thanked the audience for their help. 13,514 pairs of socks, she said, have been sent out recently. She urged that, when possible, the Red Cross be not asked to give yarn free; someone has to pay for it, and when Red Cross funds are taken up for it so much less is left for ambulances and

She referred to the growing power of

women, and the openings for them on

school boards and in other spheres.

"WHAT WOMEN IN OTHER COUNTRIES HAVE DONE ALONG PATRIOTIC LINES."

other necessities for the men.

A most interesting address, which is to be sent us for publication in full in the early future, was given on the above topic by Mrs. W. R. Lang, Toronto, who, after a trip abroad, has been able to tell of the tremendous work which is being done at the present time by the women of many countries,-work whose first concern is to alleviate suffering. She thought it only fair to the Suffrage Society of England to say that it was the women there organized who were ready to do the first great work when the call came. Holland-"delightlul little Holland"—was also one of the first to respond. When the great raid on Belgium took place refugees poured over into Holland, and often a village of 1,200 people was overrun in a single night by 7,000 homeless, moneyless, distressed people. But there was no turning away; the Dutch threw open their homes and have continued to keep them open. . . great work in tracing lost people has been undertaken by women in both Switzerland and France. In the latter country only old men and incapables are left at home; women are managing to great extent the work of the nation, and in agriculture have been so successful that the harvest is up to the average and the vintage the best for years. And not only the French women, but the women in all the warring countries are doing this, working right up to the firing line. In Germany the women, it is only fair to say, have raised large funds to aid the needy in Belgium and in Poland where not a child under 8 years of age is alive, so great have been the privations that the babies have been subjected to. In Austria young girls, telegraph clerks, are known to have stayed in bombarded cities where everyone else had gone. In Russia hundreds of women are fighting at the front, and in one case a Russian woman aviator, by her observations and reports, won the day for her army. Women doctors, too, are serving side by side with men physicians in the hospitals. In Great Britain women are filling all positions, doing anything at all that is required. Thanks to the efforts of Mr. Lloyd-George and Mrs. Pankhurst they are being paid according to their labor when they are filling men's positions. And we must take off our hats to the women in Serbia, many of them British and American Red Cross nurses, who have had a long fight with filth and disease, -women obliged to wear especial costumes designed to keep off the lice that carry enteric and typhus fever.

GIRLS' INSTITUTES.

Miss Emily Guest, Belleville, spoke on "Girls' Institutes," urging that especial attention be paid to girls, and especially at the critical age, "the 'teens." Girls are a powerful national asset. They can be trained to do any kind of work, whether manual or brain work;

we must train the brain of woman to the hand. Then her work of motherhood is the greatest of all.

The girl must be trained to be self-supporting, and to be scientific mothers. "If we realized the importance of the production of a human being," said the speaker, "what could we not accomplish in one generation! "Thorough-bred people"—doesn't that sound nice?"

The older women have power to construct the ideals of the girls in their teens. The girls are leaving the rural districts because: (1) They have not ready money enough of their own. (2) There is a lack of social life.—They are going to the cities and the boys tag after. These conditions should be removed.

She thought that "Girls' Institutes," where the cultural and recreative element would be considerably to the fore—folk dancing, games, chorus work, debates, etc.,—would help.

The aim should be: To shape the moral ideals of girls. To teach them to conserve and develop and make use of products that often go to waste on the farm. To teach girls business methods;—they should have a separate and individual bank account.

Miss Watson, of the Macdonald Institute, outlined the plan for carrying classes out into the country, as already noted in our report of the London Convention, and afterwards Mrs. Parsons, Cochrane, continued the subject of "Girls' Institutes," which, she thought, there is need for in some places. At one place in the Manitoulin Island, and at Nassageweya she had already organized such Institutes pending official recognition. "Girls want to make their influence felt," she said. "Give them a chance." It is necessary to develop them into the very best kind of women.

There was some division in regard to Girls' Institutes on the part of the audience. Some considered that the girls should work with the women in the branches already organized, and that separate organizations would only do

The following resolutions were passed:

1. That the members of the W. I. agree to do shopping before six o'clock on Saturdays.

2. That Girls' Institutes be organized

wherever necessary and advisable.

3. That the Department of Agriculture be asked to provide short courses (2 weeks for girls as well as boys free.

4. That Mrs. E. G. Graham, Brampton, be appointed representative to the Social Service Committee to help in cooperating the Institute field comforts work with the work of that body.

5. That the departments of the Government concerned be asked to provide medical attention for mothers in confinement and young children free.

SCHOOL FAIRS.

Mr. C. F. Bailey gave an address on School Fairs, praising the work that these are doing. The movement began in 1912. This fall 234 fairs were held, representing over 2,200 schools and over 4,800 children. The Department of Agriculture had supplied 6,838 settings of eggs of bred-to-lay strains to the children for these fairs.

The Department finances the fairs except the prize money which is supplied locally. Eight to 15 schools usually unite in an association, and the District Representative visits and explains, and carries out further details. . . A feature at the fair is public speaking on the part of the children; and through the children's plots and work the Representative can reach the parents. thought the Women's Institute could help the movement materially, and advised them to encourage the children, to teach them to be "good losers," and to develop in them honesty in preparing exhibits, etc.

Mrs. Strathy exhibited scrap-books to be sent to the soldiers, "News From Home,"—made of strong paper on which were neatly pasted clippings of home news and pictures. "Get the men to work at making these," she said, "They can do that when they can't knit."

Mrs. Plumtre, Toronto, answered a number of questions in regard to Red Cross work, and scored the ridiculous report that the Red Cross is selling socks to the soldiers. . . She thought it all right to have legs knitted at the factories if the home-knit feet were put on so that there would be no seam to hurt. Cigarettes should be given to the soldiers because both doctors and nurses spoke of the soothing effect of them on over-strained men; in war all conditions are abnormal.

The afternoon closed with a demonstration on "Physical Culture" by Miss Vrooman, of Toronto. Keep the chest raised, she warned, and keep the weight of the body over the centre of the feet not on the heels. Practice diaphragmatic breathing which is a preventive of consumption; deep breathing in the open air is the best blood purifier in the world. A great deal of housework is valuable for physical culture if the chest be kept raised and the abdomen in at all times. Then learn to relax the whole body when the time to rest. comes. Neither work nor lie with every muscle tense. Don't become victims to 'hurryitis.''

In closing Mr. Putnam declared the Convention to have been the best ever held in Ontario.

Hope's Quiet Hour.

Resting On God.

And Asa cried unto the LORD his God, and said, Lord, it is nothing with Thee to help, whether with many, or with them that have no power: help us, O LORD our God; for we rest on Thee.—2 Chron., xiv.: 11.

The Bishop of Old London was preaching on that great saying of Meses: "The eternal God is thy Refuge, and underneath are the everlasting arms." He said (speaking of his visit "to the front" last spring). "When I found my first service on Palm Sunday-the first of eight services on that day-was to the airmen who in a few minutes would be dipping in mid-air over the German line, with the shrapnel bursting and the bullets flying round them, and I was asked to give a message before they started, could think of nothing better than this: 'Underneath are the Everlasting Arms.' Right up there in the air, poised between heaven and earth-yet not alone! With all the shells and all the bullets-'Underneath are the Everlasting Arms!' And, even as I said it, an airman left the room, summoned by telephone, and before the service was ended, was up in the air over the enemy's lines.

Don't you think that message went home? I feel sure that airman feltperhaps more certainly than ever before -that he was not alone, but upheld, like the earth itself, by Almighty power. This earth seems so firm and solid beneath our feet that we are apt to forget it is really-like the airman-floating in space. It moves freely on its way round the sun, but it is upheld every moment by God's power. H. W. Warren says that if the earth were tied to the sun by steel wires, instead of the invisible, mysterious force which we have named 'gravitation,' these wires would have to be distributed over the whole earth, over all the land and sea. "Then," he says, they would need to be so near together that a mouse could not run around among them." The upholding power is invisible, but we know it is there. rest securely upon the earth, which is upheld by the hand of God.

When we lose courage, and fancy that wickedness is able to win the victory over goodness, let us read the thirtyseventh Psalm. Then we shall learn to rest in the LORD, and wait patiently for Him," knowing that any triumph won by cruelty and injustice must be short-lived. A house, built on the shifting sands of broken treaties and cruel treatment of the helpless, cannot endure, but will come crashing to the ground. "Their sword shall enter into their own heart," says the Psalmistand such insane cruelty as the sinking of the Lusitania or the killing of Miss Cavell, has done more harm to the cause of Germany than anyone can tell. Some people talk fiercely of "reprisals," as if it could bring anything but disaster on

DECEMBER

beets, beaus,

and tomatoes.

long beds and

two varieties

asters, mixed

schizanthus, g

sams, pansies

which was qu

The garden

deal of pleas

many of our

away bouquets

Cross picnic,

realized, were

from it, and

Accompanyin

myself and g

September 2nd

(Hazel Yeallan

Dear Puck

prize on my e

den' last yea

and see if I c

My garden v

garden. It

and divided in

between. In

in the other v

On the 16th

ed the ground

It stayed as

when I came

was quite gree

weeds and lan

I arose early

and dug it w

I broke it up

I planted t.

whole length o

vellow daisies

few, which I p

planted the re-

the bed. I se

age of dwarf

them in rows

inches apart.

Next came a

given to me a

They were ever

were dark red

others were sp

were star-shap

My auntie g

asters, which

cultural Socie

plants and I

inches apart v

about two and

Next came th

planted three

about four inch

I also trans

from last year

several differen

red with white throats, white

planted two re

three inches

about three we

I then tran

cosmos and pl

apart. The c

Next came

They were pin

planted three r

The gladioli

three rows and

foot apart. T

with pink mar

Lastly came

they did not

were only a fe

climbing kind

a few at each

I planted a

around the flow

grew very well

bage, cucumber

a row of corn.

On June 1s

For vegetabl

very pretty.

transplanted

from

it smooth.

A POR

by myself.

When we are afraid, it is because we are looking down instead of up. Let us not only look up, but mount up, on the wings of the spirit, and look at this life of ours through God's eyes. Then we shall see that pain, trouble and death are opportunities for spiritual victory. God's object is not to make us comfortable, but to help us in our climb up the mountain of holiness. Over and over always left them with Him. again the Bible tells us that God is a Father, carefully training His children. Tenderly and patiently He steadies each faltering step-like a mother teaching a little child to walk alone. prophet Hosea says: "When Israel was a child, then I loved him. . . . I taught Ephraim to go; I took them on My arms; but they knew not that I healed them. I drew them with cords of a man, with bands of love."-Hos. xi.: 1-4, R. V.

When Israel was a child God carried Him on the Everlasting Arms, but He loves His sons too wisely to carry them always. They can only gain strength by exercise, so they are forced, unwillingly, to leave their comfortable security and use the powers which were rusting in Moses beautifully expresses idleness. God's love for His people, saying : "He kept him as the apple of His eye. As an eagle stirreth up her nest, fluttereth over her young, spreadeth abroad her wings, taketh them, beareth them on her wings: So the LORD alone did lead The mother eagle is pictured as deliberately pushing her frightened nestlings out of the enervating security of the nest. High up on the rocks they have rested safely, now they come fluttering fearfully down-how can they learn the joy of flying if they refuse to use their wings? But though the eaglemother is shown to us in the act of "stirring up" her nest,-deliberately destroying the shelter of her eaglets-she does not leave them alone in their terrified flight. Before they have fallen far enough to really injure themselves, she is between them and the sharp crags below. Weak and helpless, they are caught on her outspread wings, until they have gained new strength and courage and are eager to try again their newly-discovered

Moses went up unto God, and learned in his interview with the Most High this open secret. He was sent back to tell the children of Israel that God had carried them on eagle's wings and brought them unto Himself. In the barren wilderness they were perfectly safe, for God was with them. He was their Rock-a Refuge in danger, a Shadow in the heat, and from Him flowed a river of water of life.

Let us try to remember that God is always very near when we are most in need of Him. We can't always understand why He allows our comfort to be disturbed, but we know His love is unshaken. Even when we seem to be most deserted we know that we can rest on our Father's Love. None of our troubles-even those we bring on ourselvescan do us anything but good if we love and trust His overruling care. that concerns any of His children is trifling in His eyes, nothing comes by chance.

"Child of My love, lean hard! And let Me feel the pressure of thy care. I know thy burden, for I fashioned it, Poised it in My own hand and made its weight

Precisely that which I saw hest for thee; And when I placed it on thy shrinking form,

I said: 'I shall be near, and, while thou leanest On' Me, this burden shall be Mine, not

thine.' So shall I keep within My circling arms The child of My own love; here lay it

down, Nor fear to weary Him Who made, upholds,

And guides the universe. Yet closer come;

Thou art not near enough."

A clergyman in India, who was terribly overworked, was asked the secret of his constant gladness. He answered: "()f course, one has only to lean back when frighten you off the field a

us to imitate the cruelty to women, one is over-tired and feel that underneath are the Everlasting Arms."

A poor widow, toiling to support herself and her four children, seemed always cheerful and untroubled. One day a friend questioned her about her secret of happiness, and asked if she never got tired or discouraged. "Oh, yes," answered, "but then I go and rest in my easy chair." In the bare room there was no easy chair visible, but the widow explained that she found her rest in the tiny bedroom where she was accustomed to take her cares to God-and where she

However, a few stood by their guns and have sent us very good essays. Ruby Breadner's photo shows the most attractive garden, with a fine growth of flowers. Cecil Simpson's is very interesting, and I am sure he must be glad to have such a splendid background of evergreens for his garden. Ilazel Yealland's photo proved to be chiefly girl, but no doubt that was the fault of the camera, which failed to take in more of the garden. Margaret Sorley sent three pictures, a very good idea. To all of these four competitors prizes

will be sent. The marking was very

Hazel Yealland and Her Garden, Port Hope, Ont.

The darkest hour tells us that the nearly equal, with Cecil Simpson and dawn is very near. Our Helper is All- Margaret Sorley a little in the lead. mighty, and we have no need to fear the future. This last year has revealed un- ing. expected greatness in thousands of apparently commonplace people. What will be the revelations of 1916? The prophet Haggai tells us that when God shakes all nations the Desire of all nations shall come. In this great shaking of all nations we can rest securely on those things which cannot be shaken, on Truth, Righteousness and Love-that is, on God Himself. In His keeping we can face the New Year.

"Though hearts brood o'er the Past, our eves

With smiling Futures glisten; For, lo! our day bursts up the skies, Lean out your souls and listen. The world is rolling Freedom's way, And ripening with her sorrow,

Take heart; who bear the Cross to-day Shall wear the crown

Their essays were particularly interest-

MY GARDEN.

(Margaret Sorley, R. R. 1, Ottawa.) Size of plot.—87 by 30 feet.

Seeds Sown.—Flowers: Nasturtiums, sweet peas, asters, phlox, mignonette, orange daisies, verbena, pinks, sunflower, candytuft, coreopsis, cosmos, foxglove, sweet alyssum.

Vegetables: Peas, beets, beans, carrots, lettuce, sweet corn, parsnips, popcorn, tomatoes, pumpkins.

Photo Taken.-Fifteenth of September. I have found that a gardener's life is a very varied one. Some years your crop is satisfactory and others it is unsatisfactory. If the ground is not ploughed and harrowed thoroughly weeds will grow very quickly. Last spring DORA FARNCOMB. after the digging was done my brother

a wonderful size and bloomed till frost nipped their little heads

Other years my hot-bed was a window box, but this year I prepared a place in my garden, using a box with a glass top. It took a little more time and care to look after the young plants, as they had to be kept clean of weeds and very often covered at nights from the frost. About the middle of May everything was large enough to be transplanted, and it was then that the hardest work began. Among the seeds which I got there

were two extra packages sent me which were coreopsis and cosmos. I was very anxious to see what they were like so watched them carefully. I was very glad to have the coreopsis but the cosmos was a disappointment because it grew to a tremendous size and covered all the other flowers near it. When all the other flowers were nicely in bloom it was still green and made the garden look like a bush. Fall came and still no blossom on the plant, so I decided I would not plant it again. The coreopsis and asters filled the garden with blossoms of nearly every color. The coreopsis was a very slender plant and looked especially bright as the little yellow head nodded in the sun every morning. They almost seemed to speak when you went out to pick them.

Everything in my vegetable garden grew splendidly. We had all the beets, beans, peas and tomatoes that we could The pumpkins did not seem to be afraid to grow either, because they covered almost everything in reach. The corn was the only thing that got ahead of them. I was glad to think that I would have a good deal of popcorn, but to my dismay one morning I discovered that almost every cob was gone. There won't be much popping done this year because I only rescued two cobs. The parsnips have still to be dug, but I guess it will take a stronger person than I

Of course, it was not only the flowers and vegetables that grew in my garden. The weeds grew quickly, as it was a wet summer and if you did not work in it every day they would get ahead During July and August 1 of you. usually went out early in the morning and worked till the sun got hot, then waited till about five o'clock in the afternoon and went out again. There was quite a bit of scutch grass in part of my garden and it seemed to grow as quickly as I could dig it out. The bees interested me very much as I worked in the garden in the afternoons. They seemed to be particularly fond of burying themselves in the flowers of the pumpkins. The humming birds also visited the sweet peas quite frequently. I think keeping a garden is most delightful work, and next year I hope to have a good perennial border.

A PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND GARDEN. (Cecil M. Simpson, Bayview, Hunter River, R. R. 1, P. E. I.)

Dear Puck and Beavers,-As I was successful last year in winning a prize in the Garden Competition I felt like try ing again, but was almost discouraged with the late, cold spring and also the

condition of the ground. As my garden had been ploughed and harrowed and kept well weeded last year, all the work necessary was doae with a garden fork and a rake. In winter it is used for a sheep pen so needed no manure, only a little nitrate which I sprinkled around the plants. The first work was to clean up the ground, as it had been littered up by the sheep in

The first week in June I dug and winter. raked it and then made it into beds. All of the plants which would transplant had been started in a hotbed and the rest were sown in the beds. Though it was so late in the season, the ground was still cold and damp and the plants did not grow much until the warm weather struck, which was the latter part of August. My garden was about equally divided between vegetables and flowers. On the west end were the sunflowers, sheltering the sweet peas; in front of these were dahlias and chrysanthemums. These were my tallest flowers. From these a walk divided the garden into two parts, the walk was bordered on one side by flowers and on

the other by vegetables. For vegetables I selected early turnips,



A Very Beautiful Garden, Ruby Breadner's, Fort Erie, Ont.

'heBeaverCircle OUR SENIOR BEAVERS.

[For all pupils from Senior Third to Continuation Classes, inclusive.]

The Garden Competition.

I am very sorry to say that most of the Beavers who sent in their names for the Garden Competition in spring dropped eve. What was the matter, Beavers? Did the cold, they spring

and I got some old harrows, tied a rope on them, then put a stick through the rope and pulled them up and down the garden plot, first lengthwise then crosswise. One day when we were busy doing this a man drove in and seeing the strange sight asked, "Are you trying to make horses of yourselves?'

We planned the garden so that along one side and an end there would be flowers and along the other side vegetables with a path down the centre. Wire nating was put along the top and one side beside which nasturtiums and swin pers were planted. They grew to beans and corn cabbage head were all up. beans were were lovely yellow. About the in corn was reas good. The cucumba were quite a / ears my hot-bed was a window this year I prepared a place in n, using a box with a glass took a little more time and ook after the young plants, as to be kept clean of weeds and n covered at nights from the bout the middle of May everyis large enough to be transand it was then that the ork began.

the seeds which I got there extra packages sent me which opsis and cosmos. I was very o see what they were like so them carefully. I was very have the coreopsis but the as a disappointment because it a tremendous size and covered ther flowers near it. When all flowers were nicely in bloom ill green and made the garden a bush. Fall came and still on on the plant, so I decided not plant it again. The and asters filled the garden ssoms of nearly every color. psis was a very slender plant ed especially bright as the lithead nodded in the sun every

went out to pick them. ing in my vegetable garden endidly. We had all the beets, as and tomatoes that we could e pumpkins did not seem to to grow either, because they lmost everything in reach. The the only thing that got ahead I was glad to think that I ve a good deal of popcorn, but smay one morning I discovered ost every cob was gone. There much popping done this year only rescued two cobs. The have still to be dug, but I guess ake a stronger person than I

They almost seemed to speak

se, it was not only the flowers tables that grew in my garden. ds grew quickly, as it was a mer and if you did not work ery day they would get ahead During July and August 1 went out early in the morning ked till the sun got hot, then till about five o'clock in the and went out again. There e a bit of scutch grass in part arden and it seemed to grow as as I could dig it out. The bees d me very much as I worked in den in the afternoons. They o be particularly fond of burynselves in the flowers of the s. The humming birds also he sweet peas quite frequently. keeping a garden is most dework, and next year I hope to good perennial border.

CE EDWARD ISLAND GARDEN. M. Simpson, Bayview, Hunter River, R. R. 1, P. E. I.)

uck and Beavers, -As I was sucast year in winning a prize in den Competition I felt like tryin, but was almost discouraged late, cold spring and also the n of the ground.

garden had been ploughed and d and kept well weeded last l the work necessary was doae garden fork and a rake. In winused for a sheep pen so needed ure, only a little nitrate which led around the plants. The first as to clean up the ground, as it n littered up by the sheep in

rst week in June I dug and it and then made it into All of the plants which would int had been started in a hotthe rest were sown in the beds. it was so late in the season, und was still cold and damp and nts did not grow much until the weather struck, which was the part of August. My garden was equally divided between vegetables On the west end were the ers, sheltering the sweet peas; in these were dahlias and chrysans. These were my tallest flow-from these a walk divided the into two parts, the walk was

er by vegetables. egetables I selected early turnips,

THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

beets, beans, radish, carrots, cucumbers and tomatoes. The flowers were in two long beds and consisted of nasturtiums, two varieties of poppies "all colors," asters, mixed colors; phlox, stock, schizanthus, gaillardia, candytuft, balsams, pansies, and pompon dahlias, which was quite a variety of flowers.

The garden afforded us all a great deal of pleasure, and was visited by many of our friends who all carried away bouquets. The tables of our Red Cross picnic, at which \$300 was realized, were decorated with flowers from it, and also the church on Rally

Accompanying the letter is a photo of myself and garden, which was taken September 2nd. The work was all done by myself.

A PORT HOPE GARDEN.

(Hazel Yealland, R. R. 2, Port Hope.) Dear Puck and Beavers,-As I won a prize on my essay on "My Flower Garden" last year, I thought I would try and see if I could do better this year.

My garden was planted beside a berry garden. It was 60 feet by 15 feet, and divided in two parts with a path between. In one part were flowers and in the other vegetables.

On the 16th of April my uncle ploughed the ground and harrowed it twice. It stayed as it was until May 24th, when I came out for my holidays. It was quite green with weeds, mostly pig weeds and lamb's quarter.

I arose early on 24th of May morning and dug it with a garden fork. Then I broke it up fine with a hoe and raked it smooth.

I planted two rows of flowers the whole length of the flower-bed. One was vellow daisies and the other was feverfew, which I put for a background. I planted the rest of the flowers crosswise the bed. I sent to Toronto for a package of dwarf nasturtiums and planted them in rows one seed in a place, six inches apart.

Next came annual phlox, which were given to me and I transplanted them. They were every color imaginable. Some were dark red and just like velvet, others were speckled, and purple. Some were star-shaped and others fringed.

My auntie gave me a box of white asters, which she got from the Horticultural Society. There were fifteen plants and I planted them about four inches apart which made a space of about two and a half rows.

Next came the caleopsis which I transfrom last year's garden. planted three rows and the plants were about four inches apart.

I also transplanted the snapdragons from last year's garden. There were several different colors as red, yellow, red with white throats, yellow with red throats, white ones and other kinds. I planted two rows and they were about three inches apart. They flowered about three weeks after planting.

I then transplanted three rows of cosmos and planted them about a foot apart. The colors were pink and light

Next came larkspur which I also transplanted from last year's garden. They were pink and blue in color. I planted three rows and the flowers were very pretty.

The gladioli were very pretty. I had three rows and planted them about a foot apart. They were pink, red, white with pink marking and cream in color. Lastly came a few nasturtiums but they did not grow very well, so there were only a few. They were not the climbing kind but the dwarf. I planted

a few at each end of my garden. I planted a row of candytuft all around the flower-bed, for a border. It

grew very well and was very pretty. For vegetables I had a row of cabbage, cucumbers, black wax beans and a row of corn.

On June 1st I planted cucumbers, beans and corn, and transplanted twenty cabbage heads. In three days they were all up. About the first August the beans were ready to use, and they were lovely long pods. The pods were

About the first week in September the corn was ready to use, and it was

pickling and I had both green and ripe and saved a few for seeds next year. The cabbage came up very well, but

the worms ate them off pretty badly. I did not have to hoe my garden very much after it was dug over as there weren't any weeds, only an odd "Can-ada Thistle." I didn't have to water it very much either. I am sending a snap which I had taken when the flowers were at their best.

Well, I have told you about all of interest about my garden. Hoping my meals. essay will escape the w.-p. b., I remain, one of your Beavers.

As usual the weeds were my worst enemy; they seemed to spring up in a night ready for a battle with the hoe and rake, and to pull the weeds around

the plants by hand. I saw humming birds, robins, canaries, and greybirds, also a great variety of moths, butterflies and bees. The greybirds had several nests among the bushes and in the arbor. I must not leave out my friend the toad who did his share of work looking after his

My vegetables all turned out well; had some excellent lettuce, also beets and Admiralty Balfour, Minister of Munitions Lloyd-George, Colonial Secretary Bonar Law, and Chancellor of the Exchequer McKenna.

"I am a believer in Confucius and so are you; and so are all Christian men and women, for the Great Sage taught Truth. Jesus taught Truth and humility and love. They taught the same; one on one side of the earth, the other on the other. Were they living on earth to-day they would be firm friends, teaching side by side, and telling men how to live."-Yuan Shi Kai.

. . . .

"The first idea to be drilled into the mind, heart, soul and body of every human being is the firm assurance "YOU CAN !" These two words are the biggest in the language. Everybody needs to hear them told, powerfully and often. They should be engraved and illumined above the door of every home, school, church, hospital, factory, forge and shop in America. The greatest favor to be rendered any man is to tell him how much he can do, and how best he may do it. This is the problem of health, of labor, of marriage, of education, of religion, of culture, of character."-Edward Earle Purinton.

"While the Germans during the past ten months have been boasting of isolating England by submarine warfare, which has been carried on regardless of all considerations of law or of humanity, but which has not succeeded in producing any effect upon British shipping. England has borrowed a hint from their ineffectual efforts and has blockaded the German coasts in the Baltic. But the British boats act in strict accordance with international law and the usages of humanity.

"This invaluable service has already deprived Germany of tens of thousands of tons of badly needed war-materials, especially copper and iron ores. The results can not fail to be speedily manifest in crippling Germany's war-supplies. The blockade is so effective that all traffic between Germany and the Swedish and Danish coasts has, it is reported, been stopt. Occasionally a ship carrying contraband for Germany ventures to sea after lying low for a time, but is generally caught by the vigilant British."-Petrograd Pravetelstvennye Vestnik.

. . . .

"The German Government has taken up the 'fat' problem with the same energy and by the same methods as it did the protein problem a year ago. Strict economy is encouraged and enjoined, and a systematic search instituted to find new sources of oleaginous substances. All the Germans now are Catholics on Fridays and Jews on Saturday. No fats or foods cooked in fats are to be sold in shops or restaurants on Mondays and Thursdays, no meat on Tuesdays and Fridays, no pork on Saturdays. On Sundays and Wednesdays they may eat what they like. Daily 'grease tickets' are to be issued, like the bread tickets, to each person. Housewives are instructed to save their pumpkin pips and cherry stones, for it has been found possible to distill from these an oil as nutritious as olive oil Children are set to collecting beechnuts, acorns and sunflower seeds for the same purpose. Fish oils and the like, which, on account of their odor, could not be used for food, are converted into solid white and neutral fat by means of hydrogen.

"In our editorial of Augast 14, 'Living on air,' we told of the recent experiment in the production of protein by feeding yeast with sugar and synthetic nitrogenous compounds obtained from the atmosphere by electricity. In a recent 'number of the Chemiker Zeitung Prof. Delbrueck announces the discovery by a chemist in the trenches of another form of ferment which produces from these raw materials a food product containing 17 per cent. fat, 43 per cent. carbohydrates and 31 per cent. protein. This is regarded by devout Germans as a miracle of Divine Providence. . . It is hardly to be expected such novel expedients as these will do much toward relieving Germany's present need, but they are interesting as bringing visibly nearer the time prophesied long ago by



Cecil Simpson, P. E. I., in His Garden.

A FORT ERIE GARDEN. (Ruby Breadner, R. R. 1, Fort Erie,

Ont.) Dear Puck,-"Shure, and if it isn't foine October weather we do be after having, and high time we 'Gardeners' were getting busy, and giving account of our labors during the summer."

I had very good success with my garden this year. The flowers were beautiful, and I had a number of friends take photos of them.

By the twentieth of April I had the ground ready for the seeds and plants to be put in. I tried digging instead of having it ploughed, and it worked up fine and so easy to rake after.

I had very few seeds to sow as so many of the flowers seeded themselves last year, and they had to be dug up and arranged in order. I had a large variety of flowers, including petunias,

crookneck Swiss chard, tomatoes, squash, marrows, onions. Quite a number of city people came once or twice a week to see the flowers and took back flowers with them.

Well Puck, I hope I haven't taken up too much space, but there is so much to tell about a garden.

The Windrow.

BREADTH OF HEART. Happiness lies in breadth of heart. And breadth of heart is that inward freedom which has the power to understand, feel with, and, if need be, help, others.-John Galsworthy.

In a "Description of London," published in 1180, there is the following quaint reference to old-time skating:

4 6 6 9





Margaret Sorley and Her Pumpkins, Ottawa, Ont.

verbenas, salvias, larkspur, cosmos, daisies, pansies, zinnias, calliopsis, daisies, pansies, gaillardias, gladioli, dahlias, asters, roses, and sweet peas, also quite a number of other old-fashioned flowers. I took first prize at the Fall Fair for

best collection of flowers. When the photo was taken the roses were in full bloom over the arbor and it was a lovely sight. Also petunias and verbenas are very showy flowers. Owing to their spreading so it is necessary to plant them about a foot apart in the rows. As we had a good growing season I did not need to water the plants

"When the great fenne or moore is frozen, many young men play on the yce. . . some striding as wide as they may doe, slide swiftlie; some tye bones to their feete and under their heels, and shoving themselves with a little picked staffe do slide as swiftlie as a bird flyeth in the aire or an arrow out of a cross-bow."

The large British Cabinet having proved to be too cumbersome for managing the war, its direction has been placed in the hands of five ministers, Premier Asquith, First Lord of the

.

good. The cucumbers grew well and there were quite a faw. They were used for any.

the last.

the French chemist Berthelot, when man shall manufacture his own food in abundance and variety unattainable so long as he is dependent upon what happens to be found in plants and animals. The processes which necessity has brought forth in Germany will be of benefit to the whole world and relieve future generations of the fear of famine. Germany and England, through their antagonism are thus involuntarily and unwittingly working together to force the solution of the greatest problem the human race has to solve, the question of food supply."-The Independent.

Fashion Dept.

HOW TO ORDER PATTERNS.

Order by number, giving age or measgrement as required, and allowing at ceast ten days to receive pattern. Also state in which issue pattern appeared. Price ten cents PER PATTERN. If two numbers appear for the one suit, one for coat, the other for skirt, twenty cents must be sent. Address Fashion Department, "The Farmer's Advocate and Home Magazine." London, Ont. Be sure to sign your name when ordering patterns. Many forget to do this.

When ordering, please use this form: Send the following pattern to:

Name Post Office..... County..... Province Number of pattern.... Age (if child or misses' pattern)..... Measurement-Waist. Bust, Date of issue in which pattern appeared.





8841 (With Basting Line and Added Seam Allowance) Set of Collar with Cuffs, One Size.

A fourth Canadian division for the front is to be formed soon.

A French - Canadian regiment is being formed for overseas service.

War prospects look brighter. After some pressure upon the part of the Alies and a threat to withdraw commercial privileges, Greece has given guarantees that she will not interfere with the movement of the Allied troops in the Balkans, although she still asks for some changes in the conditions offered by the Allies. The Serbian army, however, has retired towards Albania, and the Teuton attack will next fall, in all probability, upon Montenegro. In the meantime a great offensive from Russia is under way, and the Italians have promised to send 40,000 men. Great doings in the Balkans may occur at any moment. It is reported that General Von Mackensen offered Serbia a separate peace on condition that she gave to the Bulgars Serbian Macedonia and a strip along the Danube, but the offer was rejected with scorn. . During the week the Turks, evidently thinking the force at the Dardanelles weakened, made a fresh attack on the British near Krithia, but were repulsed.

. . . In Asia Minor the British army under General Townshend is nearing Bagdad. In recent collisions with the Turks, the British took 1,300 prisoners, but had to report 2,500 wounded. . . Little has been reported from the other war-fronts, but optimism reigns. In the north, the Russians are steadily building roads for heavy artillery towards the Dwina. During the week Russian torpedo boats sank a German cruiser in the Baltic. . . Italy reports the capture of Goritz.

The Dollar Chain

A fund maintained by readers of "The Farmer's Advocate and Home Magazine" for (1) Belgian Relief; (2) Soldiers' Comforts; (3) Red Cross Supplies.

Contributions during the week from Nov. 19th to Nov. 26th, were as fol-

"Toronto," \$2.00; Dowler Freeman, Bowesville, Ont., \$1.00; Alfred Harwood, Hickson, Ont., \$1.00.

Amount previously acknowl-edged ...

Kindly address contributions to "The Farmer's Advocate and Home Maga-

zine," London, Ont. If you can neither go to the trenches nor nurse in the field hospitals, the Dollar Chain gives you a chance to help

In regard to the Lam Shower,-a list of names from Mindemoya, Ont., has come to us: Mrs. A. Spry, Mrs. Cannard, Mrs. Shephard, Mrs. Newby, Emma Newby, Bertha Wedgerfield, Jessie Ferguson, Sarah Galbraith, Beatrice Galbraith, Mrs. McCarten, Mrs. Parkinson, Ethel Spry, Mrs. Moore.

We may state again, that until further notice no more jam from "The Farmer's Advocate" contributors is required at any of the Red Cross and C. W. C. A. headquarters. This is official.

The Ingle Nook.

Dear Ingle Nook Friends,-One of the points about the Women's Institute Conventions which are especially pleasing is the evidence of an ever-increasing interest in books. Many of the branches, it appears, reserve a little time at each meeting, or devote certain meetings, to readings from selected volumes or discussions upon literary topics.

In many localities, however, the securing of the right volumes may be a problem. But, after all, it is a problem very easily met. If you did not know before, kindly take note of this: That any publisher will be PLEASED to send you a catalogue of the books which he sells. To find the names of publishers, simply look at the first page in any book that you chance to pick up. There

glad to be able to tell you the names can see about twenty working just out of a few. The Macmillan Publishing side my window. One big, black fellow, Co., McClelland & Goodchild Publishing stands with a whip and keeps them hard Co., The Musson Book Co.;—there are at it, and while they work they chant, many others.

In choosing books, you can make no great mistake in sending for those on travel and biography, and for essays and poems. It is a good thing, also, to have a few nature-study books, if only for reference. In fiction, unless you are quite familiar with the names of good authors, there is always the risk of spending good money for trash. All the books in "Everyman's Library," and in the "Wayfarers' Library," sold by the J. M. Dent Pub. Co., Toronto, and in the "Home University Library," are of the best. McAinsh's book store, College Street, Toronto, could probably supply

Just in closing, in our "Browsings Among the Books" Department, we always try to give selections from books that are worth while, and, invariably give the address of the publisher. may find a suggestion here.

A Letter from the Island of Lemnos.

The nurse whose letters have before appeared in these columns is now on the Island of Lemnos, near the mouth of the Dardanelles, where a Canadian base hospital has been established. In a recent letter she says:

"I am certainly not spending much money here. Why, there isn't a blessed thing in any of the stores that we can buy. In fact, most of the stores look like our old root-houses at home. The buildings are stone, plastered together with mud-and this is some mud! Why, it is just like cement when it hardens.

"The other day Captain F- took me across to one of the Greek villages, and to our cemetery. I think I told you our matron and one of the sisters died since we came here. Well, there is a couple of rows of graves filled in, and then two long rows of open graves. It is the most gruesome sight. There is also a Greek church there which is very quaint and old. Instead of seats there are stalls, and each person goes in and stands, each in a stall. There are many pictures of the Christ and Virgin.

. . . "But I must tell you about one day's fun I had since I came. This, by the way, has been the only day I have been off duty. We wanted to go to Thermo, a Greek village eight miles away, so four of us hired four donkeys and two guides and started off through the mountains. The donkey I was on was so small I could have picked it up and carried it off. All we had to do was to sit on the funny saddles and hang on, while the guides ran along behind and chased us like so many sheep. It was simply killingly funny. Lieut. S- is an awful size, and his donkey

was awfully small. "There was a party of Australian soldiers also going over on donkeys just ahead of us, and once, going down a hill, my old donkey got funny and started to run. I passed everything in sight, Australians and all. I couldn't stop the beast, nor yet steer it. Well, I reached the foot of the hill first, minus most of my hair-pins and some 'shook up,' and you could have heard the laughing of the others for a mile. They bet on me now.

"The ride through the mountains was great, and we actually saw some grass and trees. And, best of all, we had a bath in the hot springs. You see, we are only allowed one quart of water a day, and that to wash with and drink, and it certainly does not go far. (Since this letter was written the Canadians have drilled wells at Lemnos and secured water.-Ed.) We came home over the little narrow goat path through the mountains in the most lovely moon-

"This is a fearful old island, and the ffies are fierce; but we are in our huts now, and fairly comfortable. Nearly all of our patients are medical-most of the wounded are sent on to Alexandria and England-so we have some pretty hard work, and we get fearfully tired. The climate is very hard on us, it is so hot during the day, and cold and damp at

"The Egyptians are working around are many in Toronto who carry a large here all the time. They dress in long,

supply of all kinds of books, and, aldirty dresses, and have as much as they News of the Week supply of all kinds of books, "I am can get wound around their necks," I and occasionally they stop and pray.

"My orderly is a French-Canadian. He was a wireless operator at home, and he is the very funniest youngster you ever came across. I heard him telling a couple of Tommies about a train in Canada that was so long the engine was going 60 miles an hour and the caboose hadn't left yet.—Some yarn!"

TORONTO W. I. CONVENTION.

Dear Junia and Friends,-Our great Women's Institute Annual Convention has again gone down into the annals of the past, and even though it lasts for three days, those don't seem long enough lor all that has to be said.

We all admired Miss Vrooman very much, with her supple and graceful figure, but, there's a BUT, and a very big one. How many farm women have time to go through a like performance? Very few. They are nearly all very tired, and they lie as long as they dare in the morning, then up they jump to get at their work. But you know the usual routine. They take their exercise as they go.

Physical exercise as demonstrated, might, I have no doubt, be all right for city ladies, but as I sat there that day, this is what I was thinking: If a woman stood on the front of a mow in harvest - time, and pitched sheaves first to one side and then to the other, she would get all the physical exercise needed for that day, and she would not feel like swinging clubs or anything else after it, and that is only one small exercise that some country women get.

Sweeping is good for developing certain muscles, and making beds another, so is turning the cream separator, and the churn, and washing machine, so is swinging on an apple tree. If anyone wants the overhead exercise she can get it by going to the outbuildings and sweeping down cobwebs, while the stooping position can be got by picking up apples, one exercise we are blamed for not doing enough of. Scrubbing is good for a lazy liver, so is pumping water, and yet we continually hear about appliances for saving work. We save work in one way, and then are advised to resort to physical culture to counteract it.

Sarnia Creamery

Pays express, furnishes cans and remits Pay highest prices. Write for particulars

Sarnia Creamery Co., Limited. Sarnia, - - Ont.

ESTABLISHED 1873

H. L. PENCE & CO. EXPORTERS AND BUYERS OF Raw Furs, Ginseng and Golden Seal

> 20 East 13th Street NEW YORK.

Ba

Si

Harab-Davies

Write for Booklet. THE ONTARIO FERTILIZERS, LTD. West Toronto

Louden Barn Equipments

SAVE Time—Save Labor—Save Expense Our new catalogue describes every kind of device for money-making and labor-saving on farms. Write to: Louden Machinery Company Guelph, Ont.



irty dresses, and have as much as they an get wound around their necks. an see about twenty working just outde my window. One big, black fellow, tands with a whip and keeps them hard

t it, and while they work they chant, nd occasionally they stop and pray. "My orderly is a French-Canadian. He as a wireless operator at home, and e is the very funniest youngster you ver came across. I heard him telling couple of Tommies about a train in

anada that was so long the engine was oing 60 miles an hour and the caboose

TORONTO W. I. CONVENTION.

Dear Junia and Friends,-Our great omen's Institute Annual Convention has

gain gone down into the annals of the ast, and even though it lasts for three ays, those don't seem long enough lor

We all admired Miss Vrooman very much,

ith her supple and graceful figure, but,

nere's a BUT, and a very big one. low many farm women have time to go

arough a like performance? Very few. hey are nearly all very tired, and they

e as long as they dare in the morning,

nen up they jump to get at their work. ut you know the usual routine. They

ight, I have no doubt, be all right for ty ladies, but as I sat there that day,

nis is what I was thinking: If a

oman stood on the front of a mow in arvest - time, and pitched sheaves first

o one side and then to the other, she ould get all the physical exercise needed

or that day, and she would not feel like vinging clubs or anything else after it, nd that is only one small exercise that

Sweeping is good for developing cer-

in muscles, and making beds another, is turning the cream separator, and ne churn, and washing machine, so is

winging on an apple tree. If anyone

ants the overhead exercise she can get by going to the outbuildings and

veeping down cobwebs, while the stoop-

g position can be got by picking up oples, one exercise we are blamed for

ot doing enough of. Scrubbing is good r a lazy liver, so is pumping water, nd yet we continually hear about ap-

iances for saving work. We save work one way, and then are advised to re-

rt to physical culture to counteract it.

arnia Creamery

rys express, furnishes cans and remits

for particulars

arnia Creamery Co., Limited.

Sarnia, - - Ont.

ESTABLISHED 1873

H. L. PENCE & CO.

EXPORTERS AND BUYERS OF

Raw Furs, Ginseng and

Golden Seal

20 East 13th Street

NEW YORK.

Write for Booklet. HE ONTARIO FERTILIZERS, LTD.

West Toronto

ouden Barn Equipments

SAVE Time—Save Labor—Save Expense

Our new catalogue describes every kind of device for money-making and labor-saving on farms. Write to:

Louden Machinery Company

Guelph, Ont.

Pay highest prices. Write

ake their exercise as they go. Physical exercise as demonstrated,

ome country women get.

adn't left yet.—Some yarn!"

Il that has to be said.

DECEMBER 2, 1915

Christmas Gift For You



GUARANTEED FLOURS PO	er 98-1 bag.
Cream of the West Flour (for bread)	3.10

CEREALS

Cream of the West Wheatlets (per 6-lb. bag) Norwegian Rolled Oats (per 90-lb. bag) Bob-o'-Link Cornmeal (per 98-lb. bag)	4.70
FEEDS	Per 100-lb.
"Bullrush" Bran	1.25
"Bullrush" Middlings	1.30
Extra White Middlings	1.45
"Tower" Feed Flour	1.75
Whole Manitoba Oats	1.80
"Bullrush" Crushed Oats	1.85
"Sunset" Crushed Oats	1.70
Monitol During Oats	1.85
Manitoba Feed Barley	1.90
Barley Meal	1.80
Geneva Feed (crushed corn, oats and barley)	2.25
Oil Cake Meal (old process, ground fine)	1 85
Chopped Oats	1.65
Chopped Oats Feed Wheat	1.70
Whole Corn	1.75

Prices on Ton Lots.-We cannot make any reduction on above prices, even if you purchase five or ten tons. The only reductions from above prices would be on carload orders.

Cracked Corn

Feed Corn Meal.

Terms Cash with order.—Orders may be assorted as desired. On shipment up to five bags, buyer pays freight charges. On shipments over five bags we will prepay freight to any section in Ontario east of Sudbury and south of North Bay. West of Sudbury and in New Ontario, add 15 cents per bag. Prices are subject to market changes.

Here is a special Christmas Gift offer to our farmer friends, and only good for the month of December.

With every 98-lb. bag of flour ordered between now and the end of the month, we will give an interesting novel or a cook book free. On and after January 1st, 1916, only one book will be given with every four bags.

These books are neatly bound, clearly printed and are by famous authors. You would like several of them we are sure.

Many of you who are reading this announcement have used our products before, and know how good

Cream of West Flour

The hard wheat flour guaranteed for bread

and our other flours are. To those who have not used them, we say, "Try them at our risk." We guarantee satisfaction or your money back. Read the price-list on the left, make out your order, and select the book or books you want from the list be-

ONE BOOK FREE WITH EVERY 98-1b. BAG OF FLOUR.

LIST OF BOOKS

Ye Olde Miller's Household struction how to carve meat and game.

Large medical Section. A very valuable book. Would retail at \$1.00. Enclose 10 cents to pay for postage and packing of this book. No postage asked for on other books.

Black Beauty.—A world famous story of a beautiful horse. Has been translated into dozens of languages.

Rebecca of Sunnybrook Farm. -A characteristic story of country life which has achieved great popular-

Little Women.—The story of a family of everyday girls, so interesting that you'll want to re-read it the minute you finish it.

Innocents Abroad.—One of the best stories of the famous Mark Twain.

The Lilac Sunbonnet.—A splen-

English author. Quo Vadis.—A stirring historical romance of Rome in the time of the Caesars, by the famous Polish novelist

did story by S. R. Crockett, the famous

Sienkiewicz. Lorna Doone.-R. D. Blackmore's famous classic. A story that

will live forever. Three Musketeers.—A thrilling adventure by Alexandre Dumas.

The Mighty Atom.—A nove! Book .- Over 1000 tested recipes. In- written with a view to improve methods of education

Mr. Potter of Texas.-A. C. Gunter's stirring book of adventure, with a plot set in Egypt.

Beautiful Joe.—A real story of a real dog that has made its Canadian author world famous. A Welsh Singer.-Three hun-

dred and sixty thousand copies have been sold. Adam Bede.—George Eliot has

written nothing more moving or true to life than this masterpiece.

Helen's Babies.—A most refreshing and amusing book. Tom Brown's School Days.—A

story of public school life in England. David Harem.—An amusing

character novel that has been one of the World's best sellers. The Scarlet Pimpernel.—A tale of romance and adventure that has

thrilled thousands. The Mill on the Floss.—A typical story of human nature by George

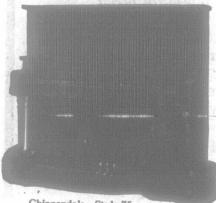
Eliot. Jess.—One of Rider Haggard's most popular mystery stories.

The Story of an African Farm. —A most interesting story of the Boers and Englishmen in Africa fifty years ago.

The Campbell Flour Mills Co., Limited (West) Toronto, Ontario

1.70





Chippendale—Style 75

Proof of \$100 Saving

We believe that if we can put into your hands positive proof of our ability to save you \$100 on the price of a piano, you will be interested. Here is our plain statement:

The SHERLOCK-MANNING 20th Century Plano

"Canada's Biggest

Piano Value"

is the height of achievement in case, tone finish, workmanship, durability, action, hammers, strings—any and every part; and you get it for \$100 less, backed by a ten-year guarantee.

WRITE FOR THE PROOF

Write Department 4 for our handsome Art Catalogue "L," and it comes to you by re-turn mail, with satisfactory proof of every

The Sherlock-Manning Piano Co.

London, Canada (No street address necessary) 71

BE SURE AND ASK FOR THE



Line of WASHERS, CHURNS, BUTTER WORKERS, FOOD CUTTERS, GAS ENGINES, etc. Write for Catalogue. Maxwells Limited, St. Mary's, Ontario

For the Farmer and Breeder Farmers' Veterinarian — by Burkett. Every Farmer should have one.

A treatise on diseases of Farm Stock, Illustrated. 5 x 7 inches. 280 pages. Cloth.

Post Paid - \$2.00.

PHILLIPS' SUPPLY HOUSE, Brantford, Ont.

JOHN McLEAN & SON, -- Rodney, Ont.

Beifers, lately bred, and some cows, nearly due to calf; also 1 2-year old Clyde stallion, by Imp. sire and dam. Prices easy for quick sale.

Sion of her eyes was ominous, and I felt that she was planning mischief.

We walked out to the Kermess, which Lady MacNairne and Mr. Starr pro-

Make Big Money ; This Year This is going to be a big season for urs. Fashion demands them on hats, loaks, dresses, shoes. And Europe annot get any at home, because of the var. Make the most of this chance. Sand Your Furs to Us We give you the full benefit of these onditions. We have strong connecions all over the United States and anada, and four branches and many onnections in Europe which give us n inside track on the European maret. We pass this advantage on to ou. Before you dispose of a single ar, learn what we can do for you. end a trial shipment. A check by sturn mail will prove you can make he most money shipping to us. **Our Prices Surprise**

Send for our price list. Compare ur prices and gradings with what ou have been getting. If that does not convince you, try us. We will mail you, free, our new book, "Suc-cessful Trapping," if you write for it. TRAUGOTT SCHMIDT & SONS 205 Monroe Ave., Detroit, Mich. Moscow-Paris-Leipzig-London =0. **30**. = :=00 :=

MUSIC Taught in Your Home FREE By the Oldest and Most Reliable School of Music Established 1895. Violin, Mandolln, Guitar, Banjo, Etc.



Beginners or advanced players. One lesson weekly Illustrations make everything plain. Only expense about 2c. per day to cover cost of postage and music used. Write for Free booklet which explains everything in full. American School of Music, 73 Lakeside Bldg., Chicago.

Winter Term Opens Jan 3. ELLIOTT usiness (ollege

YONGE AND CHARLES STS. TORONTO.
Demand for our graduates during last four months
more than four times our supply. Write for Catalogue No. 25.

W. J. ELLIOTT, Principal.

Y.M.C.A. BLDG., LONDON, ONT.

BUSINESS AND SHORTHAND

Students assisted to positions. College opens Sept. 1st. Catalogue free. Enter any time. J. W. Westervelt, Jr., C.A. Principal J. W. Ce-Principal 18

Glenlea Shorthorns—Herd headed by the grand show bull, Prince Ury (92621).—For sale—2 yearling bulls, 2 10-months old bulls, a few 2-year old

Just think of the pioneer women and how healthy they were. But exercise does not always promote a slender, genteel figure. I used to be so slender I was called the fence-rail, and now the more I exercise the more flesh I put on. People are not all of one kind any more than horses or cattle. There is the slim, graceful race horse, and the heavy, sturdy Clyde; also the neat, dainty Jersey, and the heavy Shorthorn. Some people can eat all they want to and be thin carrying it around; others, no matter how little they eat, put it all, as the saying is, in a good skin. Old age crecps on apace whether we want it or not; some keep supple longer than others, whether by one kind of exercise or other I know not, or whether it is just their MRS. W. BUCHANAN.

Our Serial Story

"THE CHAPERON."

By C. N. and A. M. Willtamson. Copyrighted. Chapter XXVI.

PHYLLIS RIVERS' POINT OF VIEW. (Continued.)

It was late afternoon when we came to Leeuwarden, and the first thing we found out was, that it was not at all a place where we should enjoy stopping on the boats, because of a very "ancient" and very, very "fish-like smell" which pervaded the canal, and made us wear extraordinary expressions on our faces as it found its way to our nostrils. But nobody else seemed even to notice it; nobody else wore agonized expressions; indeed, the girls we met as we drove to the hotel had dove-like, smiling faces. They were tall and radiantly fair, with peace in their eyes; and those who still kept to the fashion of wearing gold and silver helmet-headdresses were like noble young Minervas. I could have scolded the ones who were silly enough to wear modern hats; but all the old ladies were most satisfactory. We didn't meet one who had not been loyal to the helmet of her youth; and they were such beautiful old creatures that I could well believe the legend Jonkheer Brederode told us: how the sirens of the North Sea had wedded Frisian men, and all the girl-children had been as magically lovely as their

The old-fashioned, rather dull streets were crowded with people, who seemed in more of a hurry to get somewhere than they need have been, in such a sleepy town; and when we arrived at the hotel all was excitement and bustle. It happened that we had come in the midst of Kermess week, the greatest event of the year at Leeuwarden: and if a party of Americans had not gone away unexpectedly that morning they could not have given us rooms, though Jonkheer Brederode had telegraphed from Sneek.

As soon as we were settled, though it was nearly dinner-time, he proposed that we should dart out and have a look round the fair, because, he said, ladies must not go at night.

"Why not?" asked Nell, quick, as usual, to take him up if he seems inclined to be masterful. "I should think it would be more amusing at night."

"So it is," he admitted calmly. "Then why aren't we to see it?"

"Because the play is too rough. Tom, Dick, and Harry, as you say in England, come out after dark, when the fair's lighted up and at its gayest, and it is no place for ladies to be hustled about in."

"I've always found 'Tom, Dick and Harry,' very inoffensive fellows," Nell persisted

"You've never been to a Dutch Kermess."

"That's why I want to go." "So you shall, before dark."

"And after dark, too," she added, as obstinately as if she had been a Frisian. "That is impossible," said Jonkheer Brederode, his mouth and chin looking hard and firm.

Nell didn't say any more, though she shrugged her shoulders; but the expres-

but it seemed wonderful to me. There were streets and streets of booths, little and big, gorgeously decorated, where people in the costumes of their provinces sold every imaginable kind of Nell was so well-behaved that thing. she evidently disarmed Jonkheer Brederode's suspicions, if he had shared mine; and when she proposed buying a quantity of sweets and cheap toys for us to give away to families of children upon the lighters we passed on canals, he was ready to humor her. We chose all sorts of toys and sweets-enough to last us for days of playing Santa Claus -and bargained in Dutch with the people who sold, making them laugh sometimes. Then, Jonkheer Brederode took us to all the best side-shows: the giant steer, as big as sixteen every-day oxen; the smallest horse in the world, a fairy beast, thoughtfully doing sums in the sand with his miniature forepaw; the fat lady, very bored and warm; the fair Circassian, who lured audiences into a hot theater with tinsel decorations like a Christmas-tree and hundreds of colored lights. There were other sights; but Jonkheer Brederode said these were the only ones for ladies, and hurried us by some of the booths with painted pictures of three-headed people or girls cut off at the waist, which Nell wished particularly to see. He wouldn't let us go into the merry-go-rounds either, and by the time we got back to the hotel-our hands full of dolls, tops, spotted wooden horses, boxes of blocks, and packets of nougat surmounted with chenille monkeys-she was boiling with

pent-up resentment. Already we were late for dinner, and we still had to dress; but Nell-who shared a room with me, as the hotel was crowded-said that she must slip out again, to buy something which she wished to select when alone; she would not be gone many minutes.

I was all ready when she ran in again with two large bundles in her hands. She would not tell me what they were, as she was in a hurry to change (at least that was her excuse), but promised that I should see something interesting if I would come up to the room with her after dining; and I was not to tell any one that she had been out for the second time.

We were long over our dinner, as there was such a crowd that the waiters grew quite confused; and, at the end, we three women sat with Jonkheer Bre. derode and Mr. Starr in the garden behind the hotel, while the men smoked. Nell was so patient that I almost thought she had forgotten the bundles up-stairs. But at last Lady MacNairne, hearing a clock chime ten, announced that she had some writing to do before going to bed.

"I suppose you will have a look at the Kermess again?" she said to our two knights.

"I've seen dozens of such fairs; and when you've seen one, you've seen pretty well all, nowadays. But if the Mariner would like to go, I shall be glad to go with him," Jonkheer Brederode answer-

"I'm not sure I didn't see enough this afternoon," said Mr. Starr. "Anyhow, mean to have another cigarette or two here; and I do think the ladies might stop with me, or I have a hundred things to say. "

Lady MacNairne and Nell were on their feet, however, and would not be persuaded; so we bade each other goodnight, and three minutes later Nell was opening her parcels in our room.

"Among the last letters that were forwarded from London was a larger check than I expected from the Fireside Friend," said she; "So I've bought a present for you, and for me, from my affectionate self."

With that, she had the paper wrappings off two glittering Frisian headdresses, like beautiful gold skull-caps. And in the other bundle were two black shawls, like those I had seen several

girls of Leeuwarden wearing. "Oh, how sweet!" "Thank you so much. I've been wanting some kind of costume ever since Amsterdam, where they were so expensive. These are to take home and keep as souvenirs, when we are at work in our poor little flat, just as if nothing had ever happened to us."

Nell gave a shudder, but she didn't say that we never would go home and

to work ag spoke of it trip. Inste "I don't I'm going t "What, sle She laug about sleep the evening-

DECEMBE

She undid and thick, a it is, if pos Then she pl braids, and pushing the from her fac managed to she tied the and as she which was 1 all the worl girl.

I told her you be a Fri with me to when it's w I was drea said "No." in disguise, "Very well alone." I tried to

not object

derode. "It would "Only he w time, becaus nize me. wor I looked b quite sure. the hair and did change nothing of t far too beau night. The hair the col and the glea the face ma parent, as

through a th When I fou I told her th she should r only laughed risk. Even about foreig girls of the about at th was going of others exactl I'd tried th mirror, I cou Mr. van Bur simply to an The next stairs withou

our shawls o all; but we r one was away other, and Once outside the shawls, our waists, a not matter i now. As we our mouths t ignorance of ing to show girls.

The full mo we left the turned two or the streets w ing on, there of electricity pale light we dazzling illum merry-go-roun their sparklin seemed to dri garlands and electric light diamonds.

There had noon, but no dense. The were cramme one was playi body was lau singing; the their Dutch r aged men ar

themselves lik I felt salf-co but it was si body could be of it; and jus there were ple in gold or silv nobody stared everybody did very like a French country fair; emed wonderful to me. There ets and streets of booths, little , gorgeously decorated, where n the costumes of their prosold every imaginable kind of Nell was so well-behaved that ently disarmed Jonkheer Bresuspicions, if he had shared d when she proposed buying a of sweets and cheap toys for ve away to families of children

lighters we passed on canals, eady to humor her. We chose of toys and sweets enough to or days of playing Santa Claus gained in Dutch with the peosold, making them laugh some-Then, Jonkheer Brederode took the best side-shows: the giant big as sixteen every-day oxen; est horse in the world, a fairy oughtfully doing sums in the his miniature forepaw; the fat y bored and warm; the fair , who lured audiences into a er with tinsel decorations like mas-tree and hundreds of

ghts. There were other sights; heer Brederode said these were ones for ladies, and hurried us of the booths with painted picthree-headed people or girls cut waist, which Nell wished parto see. He wouldn't let us go merry-go-rounds either, and by we got back to the hotel-our ll of dolls, tops, spotted norses, boxes of blocks, and of nougat surmounted with onkeys-she was boiling with sentment.

we were late for dinner, and had to dress; but Nell-who oom with me, as the hotel was said that she must slip out buy something which she select when alone; she would ne many minutes.

l ready when she ran in again large bundles in her hands. not tell me what they were, as in a hurry to change (at at was her excuse), but that I should see something if I would come up to the her after dining; and I was l any one that she had been

e second time. long over our dinner, as there a crowd that the waiters grew used; and, at the end, we men sat with Jonkheer Bre. Mr. Starr in the garden beotel, while the men smoked. so patient that I almost ne had forgotten the bundles But at last Lady MacNairne, clock chime ten, announced ad some writing to do before

se you will have a look at ss again?" she said to our

en dozens of such fairs; and e seen one, you've seen pretty owadays. But if the Mariner to go, I shall be glad to go Jonkheer Brederode answer-

sure I didn't see enough this said Mr. Starr. "Anyhow, have another cigarette or and I do think the ladies with me, or I have a hun-

to say. cNairne and Nell were on however, and would not be so we bade each other goodthree minutes later Nell was

parcels in our room. he last letters that were forn London was a larger check pected from the Fireside id she; "So I've bought a you, and for me, from my self."
t, she had the paper wrap-

two glittering Frisian heade beautiful gold skull-caps. other bundle were two black . te those I had seen several uwarden wearing.

w sweet!" so much. I've been wantind of costume ever since where they were so expenare to take home and keep s, when we are at work in ittle flat, just as if nothing

ppened to us." a shudder, but she didn't never would go home and

spoke of it when we were beginning our trip. Instead she said-

"I don't know about the future; but I'm going to wear mine to-night."

"What, sleep in that helmet?" I asked. She laughed. "I'm not thinking about sleep yet. It's just the edge of the evening-in Kermess week. Watch

She undid her hair, which is very long and thick, and seems even thicker than it is, if possible, because it is so wavy. Then she plaited it tightly into two braids, and straining, and pulling and pushing the little ripples and rings back from her face, as well as she could, she managed to put on the helmet. Then she tied the shawl over her shoulders; and as she had on a short dark skirt which was unnoticeable, she looked, for all the world, like a beautiful Frislan

I told her this, and she said, "Will you be a Frisian girl too, and come out with me to see the Kermess at the time when it's worth seeing?"

I was dreadfully startled, and of course said "No." I had never done anything in disguise, and I never would.

"Very well, then," said Nell, "I'll go

I tried to dissuade her; but she aid pot object to shocking Jonkheer Brederode.

"It would do him good," she said. "Only he won't have the chance this time, because no one would ever recog. nize me. would they?"

I looked hard at her, and was not quite sure, though the pushing back of the hair and the wearing of the helmet did change her wonderfully, to say nothing of the shawl. But she looked far too beautiful to go out alone in the night. The golden head-dress gave her hair the color of copper beach leaves, and the gleam of the metal so close to the face made her complexion transparent, as if a light were shining

through a thin sheet of mother-o'-pearl. When I found that she was determined, I told her that I would go, rather than she should run the risk alone; but she only laughed, and said there was no Even if our skipper were right about foreigners, surely two Frisian girls of the lower classes' might walk about at the fair, when the best fun was going on; we should find plenty of others exactly like ourselves. And when I'd tried the helmet on before the mirror, I could not resist wishing that Mr. van Buren might have seen it-

simply to amuse him, of course. stairs without being seen. We wrapped our shawls over our heads, helmets and all; but we need not have feared, every one was away at some entertainment or other, and we did not meet a soul. Once outside the hotel, we rearranged the shawls, crossing the ends behind our waists, and Nell said that it did not matter if we met the whole world now. As we should not have to open our mouths to any one, and betray our ignorance of Dutch, there would be nothing to show that we were not Frisian

The full moon was just coming up as we left the hotel, but when we had turned two or three corners, and reached the streets where the Kermess was going on, there was such a white blaze of electricity that the moon and her pale light were swallowed up. In the dazzling illumination, the booths and merry-go-rounds, and carousels, with their sparkling decorations of tinsel. seemed to drip gold and silver; and the garlands and trees and fountains of electric light scintillated like myriads of diamonds.

There had been crowds in the afternoon, but now they were five times as dense. The brilliant, open-air cafes were crammed, and the band in each one was playing a different air. Everybody was laughing, and shouting and singing; the people had thrown away their Dutch reserve, and even middleaged men and women were enjoying

themselves like children. I felt salf-conscious and guilty at first, but it was such a gay scene that nobody could help getting into the spirit of it; and just as Nell had prophesied, there were plenty of Frisian girls about, in gold or silver helmets, like ours, only nobody stared at them particularly, and everybody did stare at us.

to work again, as she used to say if I I remarked this to Nell, and the fact that no shawls of our sort were being worn; but she laughed and said that if people stared we might as well take it as a compliment; she flattered herself that we happened to be looking our

It really was fun. We dared not buy anything on account of our foreign accent; but we wandered from street to street, jostled by the crowd, stopping in front of the gayest booths, and even going into a side-show where a Javanese man was having fits to please the audience. Jonkheer Brederode had refused to take us in the afternoon, when we had shown an interest in the painting which advertised the Javanese creature: but, after all, the fits were more exciting on canvas than they were inside the hot, crowded tent, and some young soldiers stared at us so much that we were glad to get out.

Next door was the most gorgeous carousel I ever saw. It was spinning round under a red plush roof, embroidered with gold and sparkling crystals, and festooned with silver chains. To the strains of the Dutch national air, life-sized elephants with gilded castles. huge giraffes, alarming lions, terrific tigers, beautiful swans, and Sedan chairs were whirling madly, with great effect of glitter and gaiety.

"All my life I've wanted to ride in a merry-go-round," said Nell, "and I never Now's our one chance. There's a Spanish bull and a Polar bear to let. Come on."

She seized my hand, and before I realized what we were doing, I was sitting on a large bull, wildly clinging to its horns, while Nell, just in front, perched on the back of a sly-looking white bear.

No sooner were we settled than the four young soldiers who had stared in the fit-man's tent, jumped on some other animals in the procession, and as we began to fly round the big ring, they called out and waved their hands as if they were friends of ours. I was afraid they must have followed us out of the tent, and I could understand enough Dutch to know that they were saying things about our looks. Every one in the crowd laughed and encouraged them, and several people standing by to watch, spoke to Nell and me as we whirled.

It was an awful situation. What with the embarrassment, the shame, the horrid consciousness of being part of the show, and the giddiness that came over me with the motion, it was all I could do to keep from crying. But if I had sobbed while spinning round the ring on the back of a bull, I should have been a more conspicuous figure than ever, so I controlled myself with all my might. Oh, if only I could have got down to run away and hide! but there we both had to sit till time for the merry-goround to stop, and I would have given all that's left of the two hundred pounds Captain Noble willed me, to make the horrid machinery break down.

As we sailed round and round my agonized eyes caught the surprised gaze of a man I knew. For an instant I could not remember how, or where, or how much I knew him; but suddenly it all came back. I recognized Sir Alexander MacNairne, whose acquaintance we made in Amsterdam, through Tibe, and the worst thing was that, from the expression of his face, I was almost sure he recognized us both, in spite of our

disguise By this time, the sitting on the bull, and the continued whirling at the mercy of a thousand eyes, began to seem a torture such as might have been inflicted by the Inquisition if you had argued with them about some little thing. I'm sure, if any one had sprung forward at this moment to tell me that if I would become a Dissenter of any kind, or belong to the Salvation Army, I needn't be a martyr any longer, but should be saved at once, I would have screamed "Yes-yes-yes!"

At last the animals did slow down, and Nell and I slid off our monsters before they had stopped; but instead of improving our situation, we had made it worse.

While we had been sailing round the ring, no one could approach disagre:ably near. The minute we tried to mingle with the crowd and disappear in it,



The Joy-Bringing Gift for All the Family

Christmas without music is like June without roses. Is your home going to be bright and cheerful on Christmas morning with the wonderful new gift that ALL the family can enjoy—a

DILLIAMS

Could you ask for a greater gift? Could you give your family—your home a greater gift than this joy which they will have through all the year? You and your family will be able to play everything from the sweet, simple airs to the music of the masters, and you will have a piano as well for your children to study music.

This matchless gift will last for a lifetime, and just a little of your Christmas money—no more than a simple gift would cost—will put this beautiful gift in your home for Christmas Eve.

Write Dept. G 3 TODAY for our easy terms and beautiful datalogue, so you'll have this gift before Christmas Day.

THE WILLIAMS PIANO CO., LIMITED

OSHAWA - ONTABIO.

Arrange to attend

THE SIXTH ANNUAL

Toronto Fat Stock Show

UNION STOCK YARDS, TORONTO.

Large entry in all classes

Judging 10 a.m., Friday, Dec. 10th, 1915. Auction sale of Prizewinners, 10 a.m., Saturday, Dec. 11th, 1915.

Reduced rates on all railroads.

Furniture

Hundreds of the best suggestions for Christmas presents will be found in our large

Catalogue No. 2

Everything in it eminently suitable for giftgiving. We pay freight to any Station in Ontario at Catalogue prices. Write to-day to





Furniture Company, Ltd., Toronto.

Please Mention "Farmer's Advocate"

Buy Your FURS by Mail and Save Money

O matter where you live, or what you or your family want in Furs or Fur Garments, you can buy much cheaper and better by dealing directly with us. You save the numerous middlemen's profits, secure better goods, and at much lower prices.

Fur Coats ..

The prices shown in the 1915-1916 edition of our FUR STYLE BOOK are exceptionally low, and you will be astonished to see the beautiful furs you can purchase from us for a little money; every one made by expert workmen in the latest style, and a gem in

It is advisable to BUY YOUR FURS NOW, even if you had intended to wait a year before purchasing, as you will probably never again be able to purchase manufactured furs so cheaply. Prices on raw furs have already taken a big jump, so we strongly advise you to BUY YOUR FURS NOW.

We are the largest cash buyers of Raw Furs in Canada, purchasing direct from the trap-

You will easily realize that this gives us an unexcelled opportunity for selecting the finest skins and making them into beautiful Fur Sets and Fur Garments at prices that cannot be equalled, as it cuts out the middlemen's profits by our system of selling

FROM TRAPPER TO YOU.

DON'T DELAY. You cannot lose under our broad guarantee. If you want quick delivery, simply send the amount of money you wish to spend; state the kind of fur, the style you prefer and the article you wish and, if a coat, give the size, sleeve length, and length of coat desired, and our experts will select and ship the furs to you at once, delivery charges paid by us, under our GUARANTEE of SATISFACTION TO YOU OR MONEY REFUNDED. The following list will give you but a faint idea of the many desirable Furs shown in our Fur Style Book and the remarkably low

prices.			
LADIES' COATS			
Persian Lamb	175,00	to	\$245.0
Hudson Seal	79.00	to	125.0
Muskrat	34.50		44.0
Fur Trimmed	12.50	and	15.0
Fur Lined	34.50	to	62.5
MEN'S COATS			w ·

MUFFS AND STOLES

.....\$ 6.50 to \$ 13.95

Mink Sets\$	55.00	to	\$140.00
Alaska Sable Sets	30.00		90,00
Persian Lamb Sets	22.00	to	100.00
Black Fox Sets	46.00	to	90.00
Red Fox Sets	15.00	to	80.00
Gray Wolf Sets	13.50	to	40.00
Black Wolf Sets	8.45	to	35.00
Mink Marmot Sets	9.20	to	21.90
Ermine Sets	54.00	to	80.00
Misses' Fur Sets	8.00	to	22.50
Children's Fur Sets	3.75	to	11.50

We also have in stock beautiful sets of Lynx, Hudson Seal, Civet, Beaver and other popular furs in various All prices quoted in our FUR STYLE BOOK are for the Furs delivered to you.

·GUARANTEE-

Every Fur Garment or Set you purchase from us s guaranteed to be satisfactory or your money

returned. Our thirty years' experience and paid-up capital of \$400,000.00 stands behind every sale, so that you know absolutely that we can make good. You are to be the sole judge of the styles and value—they must be satisfactory or you don't need to keep them.

RAW FURS
We pay highest prices for Raw Furs. Write for price GUNS

GUNS

We carry in stock a complete line of guns, traps, nets, acetylene headlights and camp lamps, "Eveready" flashlights, animal bait, fishing tackle, sportsmen's supplies. Send for Hallam's Trappers, and Sportsmen's Supply



GOITRE

FREE

HALLAM'S FUR

STYLE BOOK

containing thirty-

four pages of illus-

trations of beauti-

ful furs for men,

women and child-

ren, will be mailed

free for the asking.

Our Home Treatment for thick neck is a most satisfactory and reliable one. We have used it successfully for many years, and strongly recommend it for eliminating the trouble. Write now for particulars and copies of genuine testimonials. testimonials.

Describe trouble fully when writing. SUPERFLUOUS HAIR

SUPERFLUOUS HAIR is an affliction that makes every girl or woman so troubled a most unhappy person. We treat such growths, assuring absolute satisfaction by Electrolysis, also MOLES, WARTS, RED VEINS, etc. Arrange to come for treatment during the holidays if you live out of town. Booklet "F" mailed on request with sample toilet cream.

THE HISCOTT INSTITUTE Limited, 61 College St., Toronto. Estab. 1892.



COMMISSION MEN PAY MORE. Dealers at the Stock Yards pay more for cattle that have been dehorned. The hides are worth dehorned. The hides are worth more, and the flesh has less bruises. It pays to dehorn your cattle. Write for booklet telling about the the KEYSTONE DE-R. H. McKENNA, 219 Robert St., Toronto.

Silver Black Foxes—2 pairs from Peace River, extra fine specimens for breeding purposes. Will sell together or separately. Bargain prices. Owner returning to PEACE RIVER. Box "D"

Cedar Posts Car Lots Green 4½ ins. 7 ins. and up by 8 ft. 18c., 7 ins. and up by 8 ft., 18c., 7 ins. and up by 9 ft., 22c. All bargains. Terms:—Cash. Stamps for replies.

Box 52, Gooderham, Ont. Please mention "The Farmer's Advocate."

however, the impudent young soldiers mingled too, having the evident intention of disappearing with us.

The things that happened next, happened so quickly, one after the other, that they are still confused in my memory. At the time I knew only that the soldiers were following and surrounding Nell and me; that my heart was beating fast, that her cheeks were scarlet and her eyes very large and bright, either with fear or anger, or both; that I felt an arm go round my waist, and a man's rather beery breath close to my ear; that I cried "Oh!" that rude girls were laughing; and then that Nell was boxing a man's cars. I am not even quite sure that everything was in this exact order! but just as I heard that sound of "some ca-smack," I saw Sir Alexander MacNairne not far off, and without stopping to remember that we were supposed to be Frisian peasant girls, I called to him. I think I said, "Oh, Sir Alexander MacNairne, come-please come!"

With that, he began to knock people about, and break a path through to not to use and some of them laughed, and some were angry. Even in those few es; ds I could see that he was a hot tempered man, and that the laughs rade him furious. He said things in Enclish, with just the faintest Scotch 'burr'; and as there were no Dutchmen of Mr. van Buren's type in the rude crowd, the Scotsman had soon tumbled

There's Money in Your Maple Trees

Get ready now to tap them in the spring. We will start you on the road to bigger profits by giving you the benefit of our experience and fullest particulars about the best equipment made—

The Champion Evaporator

This completely equipped evaporator will produce the highest quality of maple syrup and sugar, and do it faster, easier and cheaper than by any other means.

The prices for pure maple products are higher — the supply is exhausted, and the demand is increasing fast — so send for



Wanted Custom Tanning—Horse Hides and Cattle Hides for Robes and Coats; also all kinds of Skins and Furs. Send them to me and have them tanned soft and pliable. Address:— - - -DELHI, ONT.

The second

Please mention "The Farmer's Advocate."

the men about like ninepins-all except the soldiers-and got close to us.

But the soldiers were not to be thrown off so easily, even by such a big man as Sir Alexander MacNairne, and Nell and I would have been in all the horrors of a fight-a fight on our account, too-if Jonkheer Brederode had not appeared in the midst, as suddenly and unexpectedly as if he had dropped from the round, full moon.

He must have come from behind me, and my mouth was open to exclaim how thankful I was to see him, when he hastily whispered, just loud enough for Nell and me to hear, "Don't seem to know me." Then he began talking authoritatively in Dutch to the young soldiers, looking so stern and formidable that it was no wonder the fun died out of their faces (they were mere boys, all four), and they shrank away from Nell and me as if we had been hot coals which had burnt them when they touched us.

When Jonkheer Brederode first dashed to our rescue, Sir Alexander MacNairne had been extremely busy with two of the little soldiers, but overawed by their countryman's distinguished manner and severe words, they lost their desire to fight and sheepishly joined their companions. This gave Sir Alexander a chance to see to whom he owed the diversion, and to my surprise he exclaimed, "Rudolph Brederode!"

He did not speak the name as if he were pleased, but uttered it quite fiercely. His good-looking face grew red, and his blue eyes sparkled with anger. was astonished, for neither Nell nor I had any idea that they knew each other; and I was still more startled, and horrified as well, to see Sir Alexander make a spring toward Jonkheer

Brederode, as if he meant to strike him. Our skipper stood perfectly still, looking at him, though Sir Alexander's arm was raised as if in menace; but at that instant the lifted hand was seized, and the arm was moved up and down rapidly, as if it were a stiff pump-handle that needed oiling.

It was Mr. Starr who had seized it, and began to shake it so furiously. Before the tall Scotsman had time to understand what was happening, Mr. Starr had wheeled him round so that his back was turned toward us, and I heard the nice American voice exclaiming, "How do you do? Never had such a surprise. Where's your wife?"

"Where's my wife? That's what I mean to ask Brede-" Sir Alexander struggling to get his hand out of Mr. Starr's cordial clasp. But before I could hear the end of the word, much less the first syllable of another, Jonkheer Brederode was hustling Nell and me, out of sight of the others, round the carousel.

"Come with me, and get out of this, quickly," he said, but not in a scolding tone, such as I had dreaded when he discovered us in such a shocking situation brought on by our own folly.

I was dying to ask questions, but of course I did not dare; and though I was afraid at first that Nell would resist,

she was as meek as a sugar lamb. The motive seemed very mysterious, but I couldn't help fancying it was on Sir Alexander MacNairne's account that Jonkheer Brederode had wished us not to recognize him; still I could not think why. When we had talked about Sir Alexander MacNairne the other day at Amsterdam, the Jonkheer said nothing about their acquaintance. I wondered if there had been a quarrel, and if so, what it could have been about, though it was certainly no affair of mine. Stil, it is hard to control one's thoughts; and I wondered more and more as Jonkheer Brederode hurried Nell and me back to the hotel, not by the short way we had taken before, but dodging about through a dozen intricate streets as if he were anxious to give trouble to any one who might be following. Our skipper seemed preoccupied, too, which was a good thing for us, as it took his mind off our crimes. As it was, he actually made no allusion to our strange costume, our escapade, or even the hateful adventure from which he had rescued us for that he had rescued us there was no question. Sir Alexander MacNairne, with his quick temper, and his ignorance of the Dutch character as well as the Dutch language, and the privileges of Kermess week, was making matters

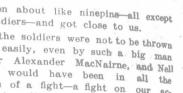
DECEMBER

worse for us Jonkheer Bred the situation. pened if he ha think, for the been a fight, presently have Alexander Mc the police. The skipper on this, and p

not a word di that had humiliated us scolded, for h ed, as he app slightest intercept to get us do no further cold; and whe strange preocc ance with us either case, were in our our shawls which now I But we had

there was a opened it, Nairne, in wrapped ov curling-pin-Brederode report our us the err such a th first word. our poor

"Girls," to leave the 'Lorelei'cotte'!-in a q



Alexander MacNairne, and Nell would have been in all the of a fight—a fight on our actoo-if Jonkheer Brederode had peared in the midst, as suddenly expectedly as if he had dropped he round, full moon.

nust have come from behind me, mouth was open to exclaim how al I was to see him, when he whispered, just loud enough for nd me to hear, "Don't seem to me." Then he began talking tatively in Dutch to the young , looking so stern and formidat it was no wonder the fun died their faces (they were mere boys, r), and they shrank away from nd me as if we had been hot which had burnt them when they us.

Jonkheer Brederode first dashed rescue, Sir Alexander MacNairne en extremely busy with two of le soldiers, but overawed by their man's distinguished manner and words, they lost their desire to nd sheepishly joined their com-. This gave Sir Alexander a to see to whom he owed the on, and to my surprise he ex-

"Rudolph Brederode!" id not speak the name as if he eased, but uttered it quite flerceis good-looking face grew red, and e eyes sparkled with anger. tonished, for neither Nell nor I ny idea that they knew each

and I was still more startled, rrified as well, to see Sir Alexmake a spring toward Jonkheer de, as if he meant to strike him. kipper stood perfectly still, lookhim, though Sir Alexander's arm ised as if in menace; but at that the lifted hand was seized, and n was moved up and down rapidif it were a stiff pump-handle

eded oiling. s Mr. Starr who had seized it, gan to shake it so furiously. Bee tall Scotsman had time to und what was happening, Mr. Starr eeled him round so that his back rned toward us, and I heard the nerican voice exclaiming, "How do? Never had such a surprise.

your wife?" re's my wife? That's what I to ask Brede-" Sir Alexander struggling to get his hand Mr. Starr's cordial clasp. But could hear the end of the word, ess the first syllable of another, er Brederode was hustling Nell e, out of sight of the others,

the carousel. e with me, and get out of this, " he said, but not in a scolding uch as I had dreaded when he red us in such a shocking situa-

ought on by our own folly. dying to ask questions, but of I did not dare; and though I was at first that Nell would resist, s as meek as a sugar lamb.

motive seemed very mysterious, couldn't help fancying it was on exander MacNairne's account that er Brederode had wished us not to ze him; still I could not think When we had talked about Sir ler MacNairne the other day at dam, the Jonkheer said nothing their acquaintance. I wondered if ad been a quarrel, and if so, could have been about, though certainly no affair of mine. Stil, it to control one's thoughts; and I ed more and more as Jonkheer

de hurried Nell and me back to el, not by the short way we had efore, but dodging about through intricate streets as if he were to give trouble to any one who be following. Our skipper seemed pied, too, which was a good or us, as it took his mind of imes. As it was, he actually o allusion to our strange cosour escapade, or even the hateful

re from which he had rescued ust he had rescued us there was no Sir Alexander MacNairne, s quick temper, and his ignorance Dutch character as well as the language, and the privileges of s week, was making matters

DECEMBER 2, 1915

▶ OHEN "in bad" again! He pleads with the operator; he wrangles with the attendant; he jangles with the wrong party on the wire; he sheds moans and coppers all through the funniest Columbia Record you ever heard. Other side of Record finds Cohen actually jailed-Arrested for Speeding-"Oi Yoy, Oi Yoy!" It's Joe Hayman at his mirthfulest, and exclusive to Columbia! Your dealer wants you to hear him-to-day. Sold at

While we're at it, let's have more of the Fun Kings out Never a Dull Moment in Your Home for Family or Visitors With These Stars of Joyland Ready to Entertain

AL JOLSON.

Sister Susie's Sewing Shirts for Soldiers.
Then the Grown-up A1671 Ladies Act Like Babies.

You Made Me Love You, I Didn't Want to Do It

Pullman Partners Parade.

Cohen is arrested for Speeding.
Cohen at the Call Office.

JOE HAYMAN.

A1516 { Cohen on the Telephone. Happy Tho' Married. A1817

I'm Neutral, Orchestra accompaniment. Indoor Sports, Orchestra accompaniment. BILLY MERSON.

R1757 { The Spaniard that Blighted my Life. I'm so Spiteful.

R1564 Here We Are Again.
When Father Papered the Parlor.
Where Does Daddy Go When He
Goes Out? R1978 Goes Out? Wait Till I'm as Old as Father. R1631 { I'm Going Away.
The Wreck of the Dover Express.

BERT WILLIAMS.

My Landlady, Orchestra

Accompaniment.
Nobody, Orchestra accompaniment.

RAYMOND HITCHCOCK.

Ain't it Funny What a Difference
Just a Few Hours Make?

And the World Goes On.

In the Days of Old.

Recollection. Hear Jay Laurier in "Silly-Billy Brown" and "Sneezing" (R1825). Listen to Nat Wills in "No News, or What Killed the Dog," and "Two Darky Stories" (A1765). Then there's Golden and Hughes in "My Uncle's Farm" and "Minstrels" (A5173). Frank Tinney in his "First Record" and his "Second Record" (A1854) is very funny, and our old favorite, Cal Stewart, in the "Uncle Josh" series, old favorites (A1715 and A1742). Your Columbia dealer will gladly play any of these records for you—free of charge. Ask him for complete Columbia Record list, or, if you cannot secure it write to

COLUMBIA GRAPHOPHONE COMPANY Canadian Factory and Headquarters, 35-357 Sorauren Avenue, Toronto

worse for us, instead of better, when

Jonkheer Brederode dashed in and saved

the situation. What would have hap-

pened if he hadn't come, I dared not

think, for there would certainly have

been a fight, and Nell and I might

presently have found ourselves, with Sir

Alexander McNairne, in the hands of

The skipper might easily have enlarged

on this, and pointed a moral lesson, but

not a word did he say about anything

that had happened. Maybe, this

humiliated us even more than if he had

scolded, for his silence was very mark-

ed, as he appeared to take not the

slightest interest in either of us, ex-

cept to get us indoors, where we could

do no further mischief. His manner was

cold; and whether this arose from his

strange preoccupation, or from annoy-

ance with us, I couldn't decide. In

either case, I was thankful when we

were in our rooms, and had taken off

our shawls and the beautiful helmets

But we had not time to undress, when

there was a knock at the door. Nell

opened it, and there stood Lady Mac-

Nairne, in a dressing-gown, with a veil

wrapped over her head-perhaps to hide

Curling-pins. I thought that Jonkheer

Brederode must have roused her up to

report our crimes, and sent her to show

us the error of our ways, though to do

first word groved that I had misjudged

"Girls," she said, "could you be ready

to leave the hotel and go on board

'Lorelei'-tood gracious, I mean 'Mas-

cotte'!-in a quarter of an hour?"

was unlike him. But her

which now I detested.

such a th

our poor ipper.

A5231

A5257 .



RED, WHITE, BLUE, CROSS, SILVER, BLACK FOXES, BEAVER, LYNX, Etc. Wanted from all sections of Canada.

Every raw-fur shipper who is looking for a better outlet for his raw furs should write at once for our price list. We are in a position to pay top market prices, and do so at all times. Let us hear from you.

Send for our Price List-now ready. We buy Ginseng.

STRUCK & BOSSAK, Inc., Exporters of and Dealers in RAW FURS

Thousands of satisfied shippers say we give good returns. Good reasons: we pay highest market price, give honest assortments and make quick returns. It will really pay you to ship to us. We charge no commissions and pay express and mail charges. Write for free price list and shipping tags sent to trappers and dealers only. BENJAMIN DORMAN, Inc. New York 147 West 24th St. RAW FURS, GMISENG, GOLDEN SEAL

AUCTION SALE

Wednesday, December 22nd, 1915 Registered Holsteins

All young and right including a 30 lb. Herd Sire. Write for catalogue. L. H. LIPSIT, Sales Manager
Straffordville, Ont.

LINDSAY AND POUND
Auctioneers.

GEO. KILGOUR, Prop.
Mt. Elgin, Ont.

ELMHURST LARGE ENGLISH BERKSHIRES

From our recent importation of sows, together with the stock boar, Suddon Torredor we can supply select breeding stock, all ages. Satisfaction and safe delivery guaranteed H. M. VANDERLIP, Breeder and Importer, R. R. 1 BRANTFORD, ONT.

Langford Station on Brantford & Hamilton Radial.

When writing advertisers please mention."Advocate."

I almost thought she must be talking in her sleep.

WEBER & FIELDS.

WILLIAMS.

A1168 -

BILLY

Hypnotic Scene, Joe Weber and Lew Fields. Drinking Scene, Joe Weber and Lew Fields.

Mosquito Trust, Joe Weber and Lew Fields. Heinie at College, Joe Weber and Lew Fields.

"Why, Lady MacNairne!" I exclaimed, "it's half-past eleven."

"I know," said she. "All the more reason for haste. I'm not joking. There's a reason why we ought to be off at once. Of course, 'Mascotte' is your boat, dear Nell, and it's your trip. But you and Phyllis are so kind to me always, that I'm sure you'll consent without asking for more explanations, won't you, when I say that it's for my sake, and to save a lot of bother."

When Lady MacNairne wants anybody to do anything for her, she makes herself perfectly irresistible. I don't know at all how, but I only wish I had the art of doing it. Sometimes she is domineering-if it's a man to be managedor even cross; sometimes she is soft as a dove; but whichever it is, you feel as if streams of magnetic fluid poured out of the tips of her fingers all over you, and your one ansiety is to do what she wants you to do, as quickly as possible. It was like that with Nell and me, now. We said, both together that we

wouldn't be ten minutes, and we weren't. But in spite of the wild speed with which we flung together the few things we had unpacked, and in spite of the fact that we were dressed, except for our hats, while Lady MacNairne was in her wrapper, she was ready before

We were to meet in her room, and just as we arrived, dressing-bags in hand-for it was not a time of night to ring for porters-Mr. Starr appeared round a turn of the corridor. He didn't see us at first, but began to say some-



Candies Best results are obtained by using the St. Lawrence Sugar which both experience and Government tests show to be absolutely

> pure cane sugar Mothers now know that children need sugar, and home-made sweets made with

> > St. Lawrence Sugars are most wholesome

for them. 1111111

Poultry and Eggs. BRED-TO-LAY Strain—White Leghorn cockerels, one dollar each. Brahmas, Spanish, Giant Bronze turkeys, Indian Runner ducks, bred from winners at London, Ottawa, Hamilton, Detroit. John Annesser, Tilbury, Ont.

FOR SALE—Mammoth Bronze Turkeys, bred from prizewinning stock: also purebred Collie pups. R. G. Rose, Glanworth, Ont.

HIGH-class Barred Rock Cockerels—Eight and nine pounds each. \$4.00 per pair. R. A. Cowan, R.R. No. 2, Streetsville, Ont.

MPORTED S. C. W. Leghorns, Tom Barron's winners, dam of cock bird, authentic pedigree 282 eggs in 12 months, Sire's dam laid 254 eggs in year. Dam of my hen's pedigree 272. Cockerels and pullets strictly from above for sale. Choice show birds March and April hatch. These cockerels would make an extremely desirable out-cross. Garnet L. Doherty, Clinton, Ont.

MAMMOTH Bronze Turkeys—Fine heavy birds, bred from prize stock. W. W. Hodgins, Denfield, Ont. R. R. No. 4.

OUR ENGLISH S. C. W. LEGHORN COCK-ERELS are the kind you need to build up the 200 egg strain. Bred from extra heavy layers, trap-nested. Satisfaction guaranteed. Inwardleigh Leghorn Farm. Box 64. Rockwood, Ont.

PRIZEWINNING, bred-to-lay stock — Two White Wyandotte cocks and choice cockerels.

Choice White Rock cockerels and Fawn and White Indian Runner drakes. One-fifty each. George Buttery, Strathroy, Ont.

WHITE Wyandottes, (Martin strain) Prize Winners. Dunc. McTavish, Chesley Ont.

Chickens Are 16 cents

We quote the following: Chickens, crate-fatted, alive, 13c., dressed, 16c. per lb.; chickens, good farm stock, alive, 11c., dressed, 14c. per lb.; chickfarm stock, alive, 11c., dressed, 14c. per lb.; chlck-ens, under 6 lbs. a pair, alive, 10c., dressed, 13c. per lb.; turkeys, choice hens, alive, 17c., dressed, 20c. per lb.; turkeys, choice gobblers, alive, 16c., dressed, 19c. per lb.; turkeys, rough, alive, 11c., dressed, 14c. per lb.; geese, dressed, 12½c. per lb.; ducks, alive, 9c., dressed, 14c. per lb.; fowl, over 5 lbs. and alive, 11c., dressed, 11c. per lb. Money returned same day as goods received.

thing to his aunt about a "narrow shave," when he caught sight of Nell and me inside the open door.

I was on the point of asking him what had become of Sir Alexander MacNairne, with whom we had left him violently shaking hands, when I remembered that Lady MacNairne had said he was a "relation of hers by marriage," so I thought, since there was evidently trouble of some sort between him and Jonkheer Brederode, I had better not bring up the subject in her presence. Whatever might be the mysterious reason which was taking us away like thieves in the night. Mr. Starr had the air of knowing it—as he naturally would, since Lady MacNairne was his aunt; but no matter which of the other two men was to blame. I was sure he was innocent. He was as nice and helpful, too, about carrying down all our things, as if it were his interest instead of the others', to get us out of the hotel and on to the boat, although he is such a lazy, erratic young man, that he must have been quite upset by the surprise and confusion.

Jonkheer Brederode had been downstairs, paying our bills and settling up with the landlady, who seemed to be the only person not at the Kermess. As we all walked toward him, to show that we were ready to start. I caught a few words which the landlady was saying. I am not yet sure of getting things right in Dutch, but it did sound as if she said in reply to some question or order of his, "Rely on me. No such impertinent demand shall be answered.

A stuffy cab, which might have been fifty years old, had, it seemed, been Horace Waller, 700 Spadina Ave., Toronto called by Mr. Starr, who was as sym- R.R. No. 1

Crate - Fattened Poultry

We are open for shipments of Crate-fattened poultry of all kinds. Highest market prices paid, according to quality. Prompt returns. Write us for quotations.

Henry Gatehouse & Son 348 Dorchester Street West MONTREAL



BUSH lot for sale—127 of Hemlock, Hardwood. Pine, Cedar, 6½ miles from Hepworth Station. Jas. Walker, Hepworth, Ont.

FERRETS—Either color, large or small, single pairs or dozen lots. Catalogue free. C. H. Keefer & Co., Greenwich, Ohio. WANTED—By steady, experienced married man, situation as working manager on stock or dairy farm. Box 252, Welland, Ont.

15 ACRE FARM FOR SALE—Dairy, fruit and vegetables; good buildings, silo. Small cash payment. Box 10 "Farmer's Advocate" London

Study at Home Commercial Course-Shorthand and Type, writing, Matriculation, Teachers' Examinations, Civil Service, Engineering, Journalism, Special English and many other courses. Ask for what you need. CANADIAN CORRESPONDENCE COLLEGE, LIMITED, Dept. E.E. TORONTO.

ForSale One hundred and six 50-pound cases of evaporated apples. Apply WM. WEIDMILLER, Jr.

pathetic as usual in the dilemmas of others. We squeezed in, anyhow, except Jonkheer Brederode, who sat on the box to tell the driver how to go, his cap pulled over his eyes, as if it were pouring with rain, instead of being the most brilliant moonlight night; and Tibe sat on all our laps at once.

Hendrik and Toon sleep on "Mascotte" and "Waterspin," and they were on board, true to duty, though if they had been anything but Dutchmen, they would probably have sneaked slyly off to the Kermess. They are not the sort of persons who show surprise at anything (Nell says that if the motor burst under Hendrik's nose, he would simply rub it with a piece of cotton waste-his nose or the motor; it would not matter which-and go on with what he had been doing before); so no time was lost, and in ten minutes, we were off, finding our way by the clear moonlight, as easily as if it had been day.

We had not gone far, when I spied another motor-boat, larger than ours, but not so smart, in harbor, and I stared with all my eyes, trying to make out her name, for she had not been there when we came in; but "Mascotte" flew by like a bird-much faster than she ever goes by day, in the water-traffic, and I could not see it.

Everything was much too exciting for us to wish to sleep, though had we stopped quietly in the hotel, we should have been in bed before this. Jonkheer Brederode advised us to go below, as the air was chilly on the water, and such a wind had come up that it blew away two cushions from our deck-chairs But we would not be persuaded.

Out of the narrow canal we slid, into a wide expanse of water, cold as liquid steel under the moon, and tossed into little sharp-edged waves which sent "Mascotte" rolling from side to side, so choppily that I was glad to get into the next canal, even narrower than the first, such a mere slip of water that cows on shore, vague, shadowy, shapes, puffed clouds of clover-sweet breath in our faces as we leaned toward them from the deck.

The windows of little thatched cottages seemed to look straight into our cabin windows, like curiously glinting, wakeful eyes; and Jonkheer Brederode said that, by daylight when the canal was crowded with barges and lighters, it needed almost as much skill and patience to steer through it, as to guide a motor-car through Piccadilly in the height of the season.

It took bribery and corruption, I'm afraid, to get the sluice gate for us in the middle of the night; and Jonkheer Brederode had his Club flag flying, in case any one proved obstinate. But no one did, so perhaps—as people are supposed to be quite the opposite of their real selves in disposition, if waked suddenly-Frisians are weak and yielding if roused in the night.

.It was wonderful to see the moonlight fading into dawn, over the canal, and the gentle, indistinct landscape, and I wished that Mr. van Buren could have been with us, as I am sure it was the kind of thing which would have appealed to his heart-especially if Freule Menela were not with him, to hold him down to earth.

Morning was clear in the sky when we came to Groningen, and we were not in the least tired, though we had not even tried to doze. At a nice hotel, called by the old name of the "Seven Provinces," were Jonkheer Brederode had arranged for us to stop a night if our plans had not beea suddenly changed, there was a telegram for Nell. It was from Mr. van Buren, and said, "Can I bring fiancee and sisters to spend a day with you at Utrecht? Answer, Robert van B., Scheveningen.

Of course, one word costs less than two, and is therefore wiser to use in a telegram. Besides, she is his fiancee. But it looked so irrevocable, staring up from the paper, that I felt more sorry for him than ever. I was a little excited, too, as Nell was wiring back "Yes, delighted," and adding the date on which we expected to arrive at Utrecht. I am excited still, as I write this; for I have the idea that Freule Menela was angry with Mr. van Buren for spending so much time with us, and that she wants to punish him-or somebody else.

(To be continued.)

pork vance price pork

incide bacill rate' nated phoid

repres other ton, than nutrin

Edito The one's round crowd when frivol Louis tion. that garde cultur In t Paris through

livered Direct again huge of a concie drive big c wife condu Passe

Versa

 W_{Θ} where appea of sch Try garde brick borde the c oblon

for the Worki On of lac ging

pathetic as usual in the dilemmas of others. We squeezed in, anyhow, except Jonkheer Brederode, who sat on the box

to tell the driver how to go, his cap pulled over his eyes, as if it were pouring with rain, instead of being the most brilliant moonlight night; and Tibe sat on all our laps at once. Hendrik and Toon sleep on "Mascotte" and "Waterspin," and they were on board, true to duty, though if they had

been anything but Dutchmen, they would

probably have sneaked slyly off to the Kermess. They are not the sort of persons who show surprise at anything (Nell says that if the motor burst under Hendrik's nose, he would simply rub t with a piece of cotton waste-his nose or the motor; it would not matter which-and go on with what he had been doing before); so no time was lost, and in ten minutes, we were off, finding our way by the clear moonlight, as

We had not gone far, when I spied another motor-boat, larger than ours, out not so smart, in harbor, and I tared with all my eyes, trying to make out her name, for she had not been there when we came in; but "Mascotte" flew y like a bird-much faster than she ver goes by day, in the water-traffic, and I could not see it.

easily as if it had been day.

Everything was much too exciting for is to wish to sleep, though had we topped quietly in the hotel, we should ave been in bed before this. Jonk-eer Brederode advised us to go below, as the air was chilly on the water, and uch a wind had come up that it blew way two cushions from our deck-chairs. But we would not be persuaded.

Out of the narrow canal we slid, into wide expanse of water, cold as liquid teel under the moon, and tossed into ittle sharp-edged waves which sent 'Mascotte' rolling from side to side, o choppily that I was glad to get in the next canal, even narrower than he first, such a mere slip of water that ows on shore, vague, shadowy, shapes, uffed clouds of clover-sweet breath in ur faces as we leaned toward them

om the deck. The windows of little thatched cotages seemed to look straight into our abin windows, like curiously glinting, akeful eyes; and Jonkheer Brederode aid that, by daylight when the canal as crowded with barges and lighters, it eeded almost as much skill and patience o steer through it, as to guide a otor-car through Piccadilly in the

eight of the season. It took bribery and corruption, I'm fraid to get the sluice gates or us in the middle of the night; and onkheer Brederode had his Club flag ying, in case any one proved obstinate. ut no one did, so perhaps—as people re supposed to be quite the opposite of neir real selves in disposition, if waked iddenly-Frisians are weak and yield-

g if roused in the night. It was wonderful to see the moonlight ding into dawn, over the canal, and ne gentle, indistinct landscape, and I ished that Mr. van Buren could have en with us, as I am sure it was the nd of thing which would have appealed his heart-especially if Freule Menela ere not with him, to hold him down earth.

Morning was clear in the sky when e came to Groningen, and we were not the least tired, though we had not en tried to doze. At a nice hotel, lled by the old name of the "Seven rovinces," were Jonkheer Brederode d arranged for us to stop a night if r plans had not been suddenly anged, there was a telegram for Nell. was from Mr. van Buren, and said, Can I bring fiancee and sisters to spend day with you at Utrecht? Answer,

obert van B., Scheveningen. Of course, one word costs less than o, and is therefore wiser to use in a egram. Besides, she is his fiancee. it it looked so irrevocable, staring up om the paper, that I felt more sorry him than ever. I was a little exed, too, as Nell was wiring back Tes, delighted," and adding the date which we expected to arrive at recht. I am excited still, as I write s; for I have the idea that Freule enela was angry with Mr. van Buren spending so much time with us, and at she wants to punish him-or some

(To be continued.)

dy else.

Germany's Pigs-and Others.

Editor "The Farmer's Advocate": The Germans are badly off for pigs. During the period of the war, pig breeding-which was improving rapidly before it-has gone quite to the wall. At ordinary times, in Germany, there are 26,-000,000 pigs, but at the moment that food stocks has gone up in price, and would the soil have a chance to dry? pork is exceedingly dear. It has advanced one to two marks per kilo in price in many towns since the war started. Having regard to the fact that pork is one of the staple foods of the German people, this increase in cost must hit them very hard. In such towns as Hamburg, Mannheim, Stettin, Berlin, and Chemnitz, the advanced prices have reached their highest point.

"Trench fever" among the British army is to-day receiving much attention from the medical authorities. The pig lies at the bottom of it; and German pig, too! Trench fever is really paratyphoid fever, and the bacilli of it are often found in pig meat, and especially German pork. The German soldiery being much addicted to such food, even when it is not of the best quality and above suspicion, takes in, thuswise, paratyphoid bacillus en masse. Their trenches, consequently, are laden with these bacilli, and when our soldiers take possession of them they incidentally pick up the paratyphoid bacillus. But, thank goodness, trench fever is not common, and the "death rate" is a small one among those men affected. Soldiers are now being vaccinated with both typhoid and paratyphoid vaccine as a safeguard against the diseases.

With all this in mind, I could hardly repress a smile when in London the other day and heard Professor Haliburton, of the Institute of Hygiene, declare that the pig gave better human food than any other farm animal. He added that a pound of bacon yielded more nutriment than a pound of beefsteak, which was, he averred, mostly, water after all! The pig was the easiest kind of flesh food to prepare for the market. That is true, because it is the easiest to feed, and in return also repays its patrons by its prolificacy.

G. T. BURROWS. London, England.

culture.

Editor "The Farmer's Advocate":

one's mind the Palace of the Kings, surrounded by the famous gardens which are crowded with memories of the period when lavish extravagance, flattery and frivolity reigned with the last three Louis before the clash of the Revolution. It is not of the Chateau gardens that I intend to write, but of the nearby gardens of the Ecole Nationale d'Horti-

culture de Versailles. In the early days of our journey from Paris to the Mediterranean we tramped through a market garden district into Versailles, and among other things delivered our letter of introduction to the Director of the School. Later, when we again arrived at the appointed hour, a huge door in the wall opened by means of a compressed-air ball worked in the conciergerie, and we walked into a dark driveway, where, from the light of the big court beyond, we could see a door on our right. The concierge and his wife asked us to enter their room where we left our haversacks; then we were conducted into the courtyard where we passed on to a second man, who led us

to the head gardener. We crossed through a hall and descended into a large square walled-in garden where we saw the students at work; they appeared to be youths between the ages

of school and conscription. garden, with fruit trees trained to high windows, in addition to the usual iron brick walls, next to the wall a wide border with a path that followed it, and the central beds cut into squares and oblongs, and you will have the setting instead of the slats being one height. for the picture of the youths who were they were in steps, gallery fashion, so for the picture of the youths who were

working there. On one of the borders we saw a group of lads bending over a trench, and dig-fruits, and on each slat were arranged ging in a liberal dressing of manure, rows of apples and pears; they looked

while the calcarious soil stuck to their wooden shoes; the latter they may now have exchanged for soldier's boots, and possibly some of them are resting in other trenches beside their now idle shovels.

Here in Versailles they were using shovels for trenching where an Englishman would use a spade, and the ground appeared to be almost too wet to work; number stands at just half, but if there but at this time not only lower Paris were more the difficulty would be in feed- and the rivers, but the newspapers seemed ing them. Everything in the way of to be overflowing with floods, so when

We walked beside the gardener and noted the dwarf apple trees grown as single and double cordons, while on the walls they were tied up with osier withes, and trained in the usual shapes, such as espaliers, fans, and toastingforks; space was economized by alternating a fan-shaped tree with one having a narrow apex and a wide bottom, so that none of the wall was left bare.

It was the middle of November, and the first leaves had not yet fallen; some of the boys were picking off diseased leaves to burn. The gardener told us that they used a substance called Rosinal as a fungicide. It smelled of carbolic.

As we passed various trees, the gardener pointed out that peaches growing on walls did fairly well, but the climate was too cold for apricots, which did not do as well as the peaches.

The borders were edged with various herbaceous perennials, such as chives, thrift and iris, while some edgings were of clipped box. Many of the hardy perennial roses were in flower; also wallflowers and pansies.

In a corner of the garden was a pyramid pear tree, which, we were told, was seventy years old.

The neighborhood of Versailles being about ten miles south-west of Paris, is naturally devoted to market gardening, and here we saw winter vegetables of root' and leaf type; spinach, salsify, scorzonera, and also an assortment of salads, including chicory and corn salad.

Salads of every description, from watercress to wild dandelion, form an essential part of the French daily menu. The leaves are served with oil and vinegar; olive oil seems to be a necessity, while butter is a luxury, which, if you ask for, you may be rated as able to pay for it. The frugal French will have no need to learn economy, they practiced it long before the war, and in this country of small holdings they find goat's milk A French School of Horti- (and in some parts the milk of sheep) is more economical to produce than that of cows.

The demand for salad necessitates big The mention of Versailles brings to crops of it in various forms, and perhaps it will not be out of place here to give the ingredients of the genuine French salad dressing.

Before we left our hotel for the gardens, Francois demonstrated the art of salad-making while he waited upon us. On the table there was a bowl of leaves with a wooden spoon and fork. Francois put pepper, salt and vinegar into the spoon and mixed it with the fork; this he tipped oper the leaves and added a spoonful of olive oil. Next, the waiter turned the salad over and over until it was well covered with the condiments; sometimes garlic is added, and even the blanched leaves of celery. This method of making salad never varied in any of the fifty-odd hotels or cases where we chanced to stay, whether in the north or the south of France.

To return to the gardens. In a greenhouse a few of the students were attacking mealy bugs (or thrips) with sponges. We looked around the house, which appeared to be more experimental than ornamental, and after we had finished here we returned to the buildings. Here we went through passages to the front rooms, which were built inside the street wall.

We descended stone steps into a series of long passage-like rooms lit by win-Try to picture an old English kitchen dows looking on to the street. The bars, were covered with wire netting. On our right were shelves, eight in number, and they were made of slats, only,

that the back slat was the highest. The slats were a little wider than the

Of course, you can

buy cheaper teas, but

is undoubtedly the most economical and what appears to be 'cheap' in price will prove to be extravagant in use. The fresh young leaves of "Salada" will yield you generous value for your money. B 115

CALDWEL

Raise Calves Without Milk

Caldwell's Calf Meal enables you to sell your whole milk, yet raise as good or better calves. Tests prove it without an equal for "vealing-up" purposes.

CALDWELL'S Calf Meal

is rich in protein, and furnishes a complete substitute for whole milk. Analysis shows Protein 19 to 20%, Fat 7 to 8%, Fibre 5%. The high quality ingredients as guaranteed to the Government are: Linseed, Wheat, Oat, Corn, Locust Bean, Pea and Molasses Meal in correct proportions to ensure best results.

Caldwell's Calf Meal is a big money-maker for users, and has the recommendation of leading stockmen. Write for free booklet.

The Caldwell Feed & Cereal Company, Ltd., Dundas, Ont.

JOINT AYRSHIRE BREEDERS' SALE

To be held at 10 a.m.

Thursday, Dec. 16, 1915

At the Canadian Pacific East End Stock Yards, Montreal, about

Head of Ayrshires

From the celebrated herds of the Hon. Senator Owens, Montebello, Que.; W. F. Kay, M.P., Phillipsburg, Que., and the Vaudreuil Dairy and Stock Farm, Limited, Vaudreuil Station, Que., will be offered for sale at auction.

Every animal will be registered in the Canadian National Records, and transfer and certificate of health will be delivered to each purchaser.

ANDREW PHILIPS, Auctioneer.

Catalogue may be had from the Secretary,

A. E. D. HOLDEN Room 805, McGill Building

211 McGill St., Montreal



made of carefully selected fabrics—woven to order and chosen for their wear-resisting qualities. They are perfect fitting—made in all sizes—being made for the oversize man as well as the average man.

They are made to fit men and boys of all sizes, and to give perfect satisfaction or money refunded. If you are over weight or size ask your Dealer for the "Big Deacon" shirt.

DEACON SHIRT COMPANY BELLEVILLE - CANADA



The flour of three generationsthe flour that has made the same delicious and tempting bread and pastry for 60 years. You should use it—it is "always the same."

DECE

Qu

Will .

paper,

horses

if there

to be

of Nov.

gradual

Damp v

1. I

which r

What is

[thou

horse

might

put pro

take it

2. Ar

resent

different

each m

correct

keep wi

much n

spring s

8. Tv

Would

year t

seed (c

pipe), a

Hydrang

straggly

prune i

you in

Ans.-

grow.

ing to

can also

frame.

early i

worked,

the plan

necessar

be done

flowered

sown th

should

is much

autumn.

ming 1

least th

every ye

1. Is

from for

hogs, ar

Fe

bulbs.

over.

3. Ho

same.

Send No Money, We Prepay Charges

We don't ask you to pay us a cent until you have used this wonderful modern light in your own home ten days-we even prepay transown home ten days—we even prepay transportation charges. You may return it at our expense if not perfectly satisfied after putting it to every possible test for 10 nights. You can't possibly lose a cent. We want to prove to you that it makes an ordinary oil lamp look like a candle; beats electric, gasoline or acetylene. Lights and is put out like old oil lamp. Tests at 33 leading Universities and Government Bureau of Standards show that it

Burns 70 Hours on 1 Gallon common coal oil, and gives more than twice as much light as the best round wick open flame lamps. No odor, smoke or noise, simple, clean, no pressure, won't explode. Children run it. Several million people al-ready enjoying this powerful, white, steady light, nearest to sunlight. Guaranteed.

\$1000.00 Will Be Given to the person who shows us an oil lamp equal to the new Aladdin (details of offer given in our circular.) Would we dare make such a challenge if there were the slightest doubt as to the merits of the Aladdin?

Men Make \$50 to \$300.00 per Month With Rigs or Autos Delivering the ALADDIN on our easy plan. No previous experience necessary every farm home and small town home will buy after trying. One farmer what never sold anything in his life before wri"l sold 51 lamps the first seven days." Anot seys: "I disposed of 34 lamps out of 31 calls Thousands who are coining ALADDIN just as strongly. ning money endorse the

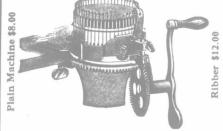
No Money Required We furnish capital to reliable men to get started. Ask for our distributor's plan, and learn how to make big money in unoccupied territory ple Lamp sent for 10 days FREE Trial

We want one user in each locality to whom we can refer customers. Be the first and get our special introductory offer, under which you get your own lamp free for showing it to a few neighbors and sending in their orders. Write quick for our 10-day Absolutely Pree Trial. Send coupon to nearest office. MANTLE LAMP CO .. 221 Aladdin Building Largest Kerosene (Coal Oil) Mantle Lamp House in the World. Montreal, Can. Winnipeg, Can.

10-Day FREE TRIAL Coupon 221 I would like to know more about the Aladdin and your Easy Delivery Plan, under which in-experienced men with rigs make big money without capital. This in no way obligates me.

....Prov...

Dundas Knitting Machine Co. DUNDAS, ONTARIO



EVERYBODY IS KNITTING

Save time and get our machine to do your family knitting. Simple and easy to work. Samples and further information sent on receipt of postal card.

very neat, and one could tell at a glance the variety.

To us on this side of the Atlantic, who grow apples by the hundreds or thousands of barrels, this method of storing fruit seems like child's play, but if we were to receive nineteen cents each for such fruits, perhaps we might think differently. But-and now comes a spraying moral-the gardener said that the spotted ones only sold for two or four cents each. As we had seen such highlypriced apples in Paris, we were not surprised at this information.

There was a group of the fruit of a cactus which gave a dash of bright color to the collection, but our general impression was that there was the usual European lack of high color.

The next room seemed to be a fruit specimen room. The arrangement of shelves was similar to the previous room, only a gummed label was attached to one fruit in each group. There were several English varieties, and prominent among them sat the Emperor Alexander

At the fruit rooms our interview with the gardener terminated, and another individual piloted us down and round the corners of corridors where we had a glimpse of the class-rooms and cases of insects. At the end of the corridor our escort bowed farewell, and we were passed over to a clerk who bade us sit down in a large, square room. I sat and wondered how many more guides it would require before we arrived at headquarters. However, after an interval, we were ushered through another door into the presence of Monsieur Nwho had our letter of introduction on his desk. John explained to him in French (for so far no one understood a word of English) that we were walking through France for pleasure, and were interested in fruit culture, and so on. At this information Monsieur rang the bell for his clerk, and directed him to write a list of tours which we might make in the Valley of the Loire, and around Orleans, Blois, and other places.

After much courtesy from the staff we departed, carrying the paper headed: 'Republique Francaise, Ministere de L'Agriculture, etc." We paused in the courtyard and gazed at a flowering pansy bed surrounding a monument. I forget the name of the celebrity standing on the pedestal,-but that is not to wondered at, as we saw so many statutes in the palace gardens the day before that there seemed enough to make a stone regiment.

At the conciergerie we strapped on o naversacks while the woman there talked pleasantly to us. Just here I might explain that the concierge is the janitor or porter of a large French house. He has a room called the conciergerie near the front door (which savors of draworidge times). It is this man's duty to admit visitors and receive messages.

As we stepped out into the street the concierge directed us towards Orleans, which we did not reach till nine days EUNICE BUCHANAN.

"An Old Farmer."

A writer to the New York Tribune, who signs himself as above, has a word to say about the horse and his treatment that is so full of good sense that we want our readers to have the benefit of t. The gist of it is that the horse gives back to his owner in actual value generous returns for proper care and kind treatment. He tells of two horses ne owned which worked for twenty years and never lost a day from sickness, but, ne says, "Not a forkful of musty hay nor a measure of musty oats or an ear of mouldy, corn ever went to their feeding; they were properly watered and groomed, and not hurried or harried."

Here is the secret. Hurrying, fretting, jerking at the bit, loud talking, rough, impatient treatment-these things undo even the benefits of the best feeding. How quickly you discover the comfortable look in a horse's face—if he has it! Wherever you find it you will find his coat sleek, his temper good, and capacity for service up to the limit of his strength. The article closes with a statement with which we heartily agree:

Kindness pays in the care of all animals. I do not believe there ever was a domestic animal which was treated hymnals. kindly from its birth that became vicious.-F. H. R., in "Our Dumb Ani-

The Spice of Life.

The archbishop had preached a fine sermon on married life and its beauties. Two old Irish women were heard coming out of church commenting on the address.

"Tis a fine sermon his Riverence would be after giving us," said one to the other.

"It is, indade," was the quick reply, "and I wish I knew as little about the matter as he does."

A WAYWARD TONGUE.

The chairman of the committee was addressing a meeting at a teachers' insti-

"My friends, the schoolwork is the bulhouse of civilization, I mean-ah-' He began to feel frightened.

"The bulhouse is the schoolwork of

A smile could be felt.

"The workhouse is the bulschool of-" He was evidently twisted.

"The schoolbul is the housework-" An audible snigger spread over the audience. "The bulschool-"

hearers. He mopped his perspiration, gritted his teeth, and made a fresh start. 'The schoolhouse, my friends-A sigh of relief went up. Hamlet was

He was getting wild. So were his

himself again! He gazed serenely around. The light of triumphant self-confidence was enthroned upon his brow.

"Is the woolbark-" And that is when he lost consciousness.—Answers.

HARSH MEASURES.

The wounded Highlander in hospital was very depressed, and seemed to make no headway toward recovery. He was for ever talking about his "bonnie Scotland," and the idea occurred to the doctor that a Scotch piper might rouse his spirits.

After some hunting around a piper was found, and it was arranged that he should present himself outside the hospital that night, and pour forth all the gems of Scottish music the pipes were capable of interpreting. This he did.

When the astute doctor turned up the next morning he eagerly asked the

"Did the piper turn up?" "He did," replied the matron.

"And how's our Scotch patient?"

'Oh, he's fine; I never saw such change," said the matron.

"That's grand. It was a fine idea of mine to get that piper," said the delighted doctor.

"Yes," said the matron, sadly; "but the other thirty patients have all had a serious relapse."-Tit-Bits.

Questions and Answers. 1st—Questions asked by bona-fide subscribers to "The Farmer's Advocate" are answered in this

department free. apartment free.

2nd—Questions should be clearly stated and plainly written, on one side of the paper only, and must be accompanied by the full name and address

of the writer.

3rd—In veterinary questions, the symptoms especially must be fully and clearly stated, otherwise satisfactory replies cannot be given.

4th—When a reply by mail is required to urgent veterinary or legal enquires, \$1.00 must be

Miscellaneous.

Various Queries.

1. Give a list of subjects suitable for debate for farmers in country village. 2. Where could I get a report of the Loan Companies of Canada?

3. Could you give me the poem which starts, "The bird with a broken pinion never soars so high again"?

4. Explain why gasoline can be sold at 9c. per gallon in United States and is sold at 22c. per gallon in Canada.

Ans.-1. It is much better that those engaged in literary society or farmers' club work get together and discuss the subjects for debate, and finally pick one suited to all.

2. Write the Department of Finance, Parliament Buildings, Ottawa.

3. This we have not on hand. You can get it in some of the church

4. We fear that we are not familiar enough with the gasoline trade to an swer this query.

You couldn't make one for the same money

A simple tie that can't A simple tie that can't bind or slip! Nothing to break! You could tie or untle it with mitts on. If your dealer can't supply you, send a quarter and we will send one by mall postpaid.

You couldn't buy the rope that goes into this tie, and snaps and rings, for the same money—and you wouldn't have half as good a tie if you made it yourself.

Griffith's Saves You Money. Your dealer can show you a lot of Griffith money savers. Or write to us for a list. You mention this paper.

G. L. GRIFFITH & SON, 68 Waterloo St., Stratford.

THE PLAYTIME

is the BEST washing machine for the farm house. A strong statement but a FACT. It works Easily, Quickly and Perfectly under all conditions. Can be run by Gas, Gasoline, Steam Engine or Windmill power, or operated by hand with little effort. Very strong, will last a lifetime.

See it at Cummer - Dowswell Limited dealers or Hamilton, Ont write us direct.

MADE IN CANADA.



The London Engine Supplies Co. LIMITED

will have their next illustrated advertisement in Dec. 9. Last big advertisement was on page 1818 of November 18.

THE ARNOTT INSTITUTE

Alma (Ladies) **(**ollege

A Christian college-home, healthful situation.

For prospectus and terms, write the Principal R.I. Warner, M.A., D.D., St. Thomas, Ont.

cattle o be grow and pro that is bushel f ing and 2. Ha over a of the g 3. Is draw it out husl this mig hogs ar are only likely t husk th of the

stances

would a

2. All

the woo

does no

cement,

quality.

of the

must be

soiling

practice

for silo

special

gives ve

You couldn't nake one for he same noney

A simple tie that can't bind or slip! Nothing to break! You could tie or untie it with mitts on. If your dealer can't supply you, send a quarter and we will send one by mail postpaid.

You couldn't buy the rope that goes into this tie, and snaps and rings, for the same money—and you wouldn't have half as good a tie if you made it yourself. Griffith's Saves You Money.

Your dealer can show you a lot of Griffith money savers. Ask him. Or write to us for a list. FREE if you mention this paper.

G. L. GRIFFITH & SON, 68 Waterloo St., Stratford.

THE PLAYTIME

is the BEST washing machine for the farm house. A strong statement but a FACT. It works Easily, Quickly and Perfectly under all conditions. Can be run by Gas, Gasoline, Steam Engine or Windmill power, or operated by hand with little effort.

Very strong, will last a lifetime. See it at

Cummer - Dowswell Limited Hamilton, Ont.



MADE IN CANADA.



The London Engine Supplies Co.

vill have their next illustrated advertisement in Dec. 9. Last big advertisement was on page 1818 of November 18.

THE ARNOTT INSTITUTE

Uma (Ladies) College

A Christian college-home, healthful situation.

For prospectus and terms, write the Principal R. I. Warner, M.A., D.D., St. Thomas, Ont.

Ouestions and Answers. Miscellaneous.

Feeding Musty Oats.

horses oats that have been heated, or chart. if there is anything to put on the oats to be able to feed them with safety? C. S. F.

Ans .- See "Whip's" article in our issue of Nov. 25. Start feeding lightly, and gradually increase. Do not feed heavily. Damp with lime water.

Flowers and Geese.

What is best thing to cover them with? might smother them. When should I put protection on, and when should I take it off?

same. If there is a birthday stone for ter and bring in the hair? W. H. N. each month, would you please print the correct list for the twelve months?

3. How many geese is it advisable to keep with one gander? H. S.

much manure it will be quite suitable. Put on right away, and remove in the spring as soon as the weather starts to warm up, and after all heavy frost is

8. Two or three.

Flower Queries.

Hydrangea has grown very long and prune it, and if so, where? Thanking you in advance.

FLOWER LOVER.

grow. Plant the seed in spring according to directions on package. The vine worked, in the perennial border, where pendent of the weather. the plants will not be disturbed. If

Feeding and Ensiling Corn.

hogs, and make silage of the stalks for have been sending us every week. cattle of the ordinary kind? Corn can be grown in our locality to perfection, and produce 100 bushels per acre, and bushel for hog feed over expense of pulling and husking.

over a cement one in the keeping quality of the silage?

draw it out into the pasture fields without husking, to feed ordinary cattle?

Ans.-1. Under many circumstances this might be a good practice. If the hogs are being fattened and the cattle likely that it would pay in the end to husk the corn for pigs and make silage of the stalks. Under other circumstances we can see how no advantage

would accrue from such methods. 2. All silos properly constructed give very good satisfaction. Advocates of ting with the corn? the wooden silo claim that the silage does not freeze quite so much as in the cement, and therefore is of better

3. This will depend upon the character to be suffering from some childish grievof the pasture. When the grazing land ancemust be augmented with some sort of soiling crop, this would not be a bad course," answered the little girl, with an practice at all. Corn is usually grown air of superior wisdom. for silo or for husking, but where some gives very good satisfaction.

Thirty-Share Beef-Ring.

We have a 20-share beef-ring in our community, and at our wind-up meeting it was mentioned to have a 30-share beef-ring. Please publish in "The Farmwill you kindly answer, through your er's Advocate" as soon as possible, rules paper, whether it is safe to feed to and regulations for running one; also a J. T. W.

> Ans.-Can any of our readers send us plans for a thirty - share beef-ring? We have no such chart on hand.

Eczema in Horses

I have a four-year-old horse which broke out last fall with eczema in his mane and tail, losing most of the hair from his tail. I had him to a veteri-1. I planted some flowers last spring nary surgeon, who gave me mediwhich need a little protection in winter. cine which stopped the disease, and hair started to come in on his tail, I thought of putting a light cover of but now it has a dead appearance about horse manure on them, but feared I it. The tail has been sore for some time, in fact, it has been a trifle sore ever since the disease set in, but now I can take the tail and squeeze matter 2. Are there certain stones which rep- from it. Why has the tail not done resent different months? I have seen properly since starting to come in? different lists, and none of them the What can I do for it to remove the mat-

Ans.-Since your veterinarian was successful in curing the eczema, we would advise that you see him again, and have him prescribe for the trouble. Questions Ans.-1. If you do not put in too on eczema in horses were answered in our issue of Nov. 25.

Alfalfa for Silage.

Would you kindly oblige us, through the medium of your esteemed paper, with 2. Can any reader give the proper list? information, preferably experience by actual tests, on the subject of alfalfa as a successful and suitable silage? In this locality, where three and four crops Would like to know what time of the are taken off, experience has taught that year to plant tulip seed, Aristolochia some one of the crops is sure to enseed (otherwise known as Dutchman's counter a very wet and unseasonable pipe), and Oriental poppy seed. My pot spell of weather. It is called the "dry belt," but the two seasons I have been straggly branches. Would I be wise to here convinced me it wasn't very dependable, and to live through an experience such as that of last summer, when it rained every day for thirty days, with Ans.-Aristolochias are very easy to cloudbursts and hailstorms pounding off tons of leaves, leaving only a matted, tangled mess, that no machine could can also be propagated by cuttings in a take off the ground, makes us look frame. . . Sow Oriental poppy seed as around for some way to avoid the loss early in spring as the ground can be and inconvenience, and to be more indetrict it would be impossible to have any necessary to divide the roots, this should other crop, such as corn, to mix with be done in fall after the plants have the first cutting of alfalfa, at time of flowered. All poppy seed should be putting into the silo, say, 12th to 20th sown thinly, and, if necessary, the plants of May, or two weeks earlier than we should be thinned to six inches apart. would be starting to cut the first cut... Tulip seeds are seldom used, as it ting for hay. If it were not a suitable is much more satisfactory to set out the crop to feed as silage alone, if it would bulbs. This is done, as a rule, in the ensile properly alone we could build two autumn. . . Mrs. Ely recommends trim- silos side by side, and later in the seaming back Hydrangea grandiflora, at son fill the second with corn, mixing least three-quarters of the new growth them as desired when feeding. We will not hand you out the usual series of questions, but leave you to fix that up, knowing that you can tell us the how 1. Is it profitable to remove the cobs and the why and the when, and thankfrom fodder corn and feed the same to ing you for the feast of good things you

Ans.-Could you not mix your second or third crop alfalfa with the corn. We that is worth at least 30 cents per have seen such done here in Ontario very satisfactorily, putting in one load of the alfalfa to every ten or twelve loads of 2. Has a wooden silo any advantage corn. We would not care to advise the ensiling of alfalfa alone. Alfalfa is very high in protein, and it seems that it 8. Is it profitable to grow corn and contains very little sugar from which the acids necessary to preserve the silage are formed. It is said that better results are obtained when the alfalfa is put in with green rye or green wheat, cut when just past the milk stage and rich in sugars. We have read reports of sucare only of the store kind, it is quite cess in ensiling it alone, but they are not numerous. The failures outnumber them. Why not try to dry the first cuttings of alfalfa on tripods, as suggested by a reader some time ago, and reported on as a success in your Province, and ensile the third or fourth cut-

> "I wonder what we're here in the world for?" asked the little boy, who seemed

> "We are put here to help others, of

"Um!" exclaimed the boy, disdainfulspecial soiling crop is required, corn ly; "then what are the others put here for ?"-Tit-Bits.

EASY to LIGHT SOFT and BRIGHT

PHILO'S CYCLE HATCHERS

ROYALITE OIL GIVES BEST RESULTS

Beware of imitations. Great reduction in price for 30 days.



Brooder-Hatcher, two perfect working machines in one, \$6.00 f.o.b. Canada. Six machines \$30.00. Philo's Cycle Hatchers, the only genuine make. 30-day offer, \$4.00 each f.o.b. factory for one or more. Our Cycle Hatchers were the only machines that hatched every egg in an incubator contest with all other machines. My FREE catalogue illustrates and tells all about new discoveries and the latest improvements in Philo System appliances. Philo System Book, with right to use patented appliances, \$1.00 postpaid.

E. W. PHILO, 1637 Lake Street, Elmira, N. Y.

R.M.S.P. TO

FORTNIGHTLY SAILINGS By Twin-Screw Mail Steamers.

SPECIAL FACILITIES FOR TOURISTS. Next Sailing from HALIFAX: R.M.S.P. "Chaudiere," Dec. 3, 1915

The Royal Mail Steam Packet Co., 57-59, Granville Street, HALIFAX (N.S.) LOCAL TICKET ACENCIES.

MADE IN CANADA

元人产 海岸海岸 SAVE-The-HORSE

Like This Always!-Or Money Back. R. H. Reed, Bristol Center, N. Y. writes Year ago mare had and splint, close to knee I bisstered three times. then another yet, bistered four wieks. She grew worse; could hardly get to water. I saw your adv in Farm Journal, used one-half of Save-The-Horse and she is all right. I want to thank you for

advice and medicine.

J. M. Shelton, R. 2. Tonkawa. Okla., writes I know Save-The Horse cures spavins and broken down tendons for it did it for me. The horse would be down mostly when not eating I cured him and cut 200 acres of wheat, and he helped plow and sow the same 200 to wheat again. EVERY BOTTLE sold with signed Contract-Bend to Return Money if Remedy fails on Ringbone—Thoropin— SPAVIM—or ANY Shoulder, Knee, Ankle, Hoof or Tendon disease, Ne blistering or loss of hair. Horse works as usual.

20 YEARS A SUCCESS

But write, describe case BOOK - Sample Contract and Advice-ALL FREE to (Horse Owners and Managers). TROY CHEMICAL CO., 145 VAN HORN ST., TORONTO, ONT.

Druggists everywhere sell Save-the-Horse WITH CONTRACT, or we send by Parcel Post or Express paid.

Please mention "The Farmer's Advocate."

Clydesdale Stallions and Mares number of extra good stallions. They will be

shown at the Guelph Winter Fair. Write or call on JOHN A. BOAG & SON, Queensville, Ontario

HIGH-CLASS CLYDESDALE MARES AND FILLIES

We have a big selection of Imp. Clyde. Mares and Fillies and others from Imp. Sire and
Dam. Buy now, for another year will see them away up in price.

We have always a big selection of stallions.

We have always a big selection of stallions.

TH & RICHARDSON,

Columbus, Ont., Myrtle, Brooklin and Oshawa Stations

SMITH & RICHARDSON.

Horse Owners! Use GOMBAULT'S

A Safe, Speedy, and Positive Cure The safest, Best BLISTER ever used. Takes the place of all linaments for mild or severe action.

Removes all Bunches or Blemishes from Horses and Cattle, SUPERSEDES ALL CAUTERY and Cattle, SUPERSEDES ALL CAUTERY
OR FIRING. Impossible to produces over or blemish
Every bottle sold is warranted to give satisfaction
Price \$1.50 per bottle, Sold by druggists, or sent
by express, charges paid, with full directions for
its use. Send for descriptive circulars.
The Lawrence-Williams Co., Toronto, Ont.

Don't Cut Out **A SHOE BOIL, CAPPED** HOCK OR BURSITIS FOR ABSORBINE

will remove them and leave no blemishes. Reduces any puff or swelling. Does not blister or remove the hair, and horse can be worked. \$2 a bottle delivered. Book 6 K free.

ABSORBINE, JR., the antiseptic liniment for mankind. For Boils, Bruises, Old Sores, Swellings, Varicose Veins, Varicosities. Allays Pain. Price \$1 and \$2 a bottle at druggiss or delivered. Will tell more if you write. W.F. YOUNG, P.D.F. 258 Lymans Bidg., Montreal, Can.

For Sale or Exchange—A beautiful French Coach Stallion, well broken to harness. A chestnut 7 year old, sound and sure.

Would like to exchange a small house and lot in Collingwood worth about \$1,000 for a good stallion, any breed.

Henry M. Douglas Central Hotel, Elmvale, Ontario. Formerly at Stayner and Meaford.

Insist on "GOOD LUCK" Brand

41 to 48 percent Protein IT MAKES RICH MILK Write for feeding directions and prices to Crampsey & Kelly Dovercourt Toronto

The Barrie Clydesdale Association will sell without reserve, by PUBLIC AUCTION, at the Market Square, Barrie, on Saturdaya Dec. 11th, at 2 p.m., the imported Clydesdale stallion, Windfall [11237] (15527), black, foaled 1907. Windfall is a handsome horse, weighing about 2,000 lbs., imported by Graham Bros., and has proved himself a first-class stock horse, and is only offered for sale because he has travelled for five seasons in this district. Terms cash, or good paper at three months. GEORGE RAIKES, Secretary, Barrie P.O.

For Sale—Clydesdale Stallion, registered, sired by Lord March, out of Pomona Matron, No. 33676, Black, 4 white stockings and blaze. An exceptionally well built and promising horse. Price reasonable. Further particulars from Pomona Farm, Cobourg, Ontario

ALLOWAY LODGE STOCK FARM **Angus, Southdowns, Collies**

Special this month: Southdown Prize Rams ROBT. McEWEN, R.R. 4, London, Ont.

Aberdeen Angus and females any age.
Walter Hall, R. R. No. 4, Bright, Ont.

Aberdeen-Angus The Cattle now in demand. Some choice heifers and a few young bulls from the imported sire, "Pradamere." Apply to: A. DINSMORE, Manager "Grape Grange" Farm, Clarksburg, Ontario

Aberdeen-Angus Cattle For sale, from the imported sire, "Pradamere." Apply: A. DINSMORE, Manager "Grape Grange Farm" :: Clarksburg, Ont.

The Glengore Angus Some choice bulls, from 7 to 15 months, for sale. For particulars write—

GEO. DAVIS & SONS, R.R. No. 1, Erin, Ont. Middlebrook A. Angus—For Sale are several choice prize-winning sons of my 1915 gr. champion bull Black Abbot Prince, and his Toronto and London 1st prize ½ brother, also winning daughters of the same. John Lowe, Elora, Ont., R.M.D.

Balmedie Aberdeen Angus Get a high-class Angus bull and breed the champion steers. I have show-ring quality bulls from 10 to 24 mths. of age, also choice 1 and 2-yr.-old heifers.

T. B. BROADFOOT :: FERGUS, ONT.

SHORTHORNS, bulls, females, reds, roans, size Quality, breeding milkers over 40 years, cows milking 50 lbs. a day. The English, Rothchild's bull Mortimere in herd, the kind you want. Prices buli Mortimere in herd, the kind you want. Prices easy. Thomas Graham, R.R.3, Port Perry, Ont, Ouestions and Answers. Miscellaneous.

Testing for Tuberculosis.

1. What is the proper and legal manner of testing for tuberculosis in a herd of cattle?

2. Can a veterinary surgeon pronounce a steer to be tuberculous without first putting the animal under the test called for by the Government?

3. Please give the address of the firm that makes a linament called Radoil. A SUBSCRIBER.

Ans.-1. The tuberculin for testing cattle is supplied from Ottawa only when the test is to be made by a competent veterinarian. The proper course to pursue is to engage a veterinary surgeon to test the herd of cattle.

2. It might be possible in advanced cases where the animal shows pronounced clinical symptoms to pronounce the animal affected with tuberculosis. However, it is usually well to test with tuberculin in order to be sure.

3. We know nothing about Radoil.

Chimney Burns Out.

I have trouble with my chimneys getting on fire, and would like to know, through the columns of your valuable paper, what to do to prevent it. I saw in a back number that a sleeve in a pipe would prevent it. Would like to know what a sleeve in a pipe is, and how it is put in?

A SUBSCRIBER.

Ans .- A sleeve in a pipe might prevent chimney leakage, but it would not likely prevent the chimney burning out when the accumulated soot takes fire. It is said that by burning about half a pound of old zinc in the stove occasionally the soot in the chimney is brought to a powder, which is carried out by the force of the draft. It is also said that a chimney fire may be put out by throwing a handful of sulphur on the blaze in the stove and leaving the draft open for about 30 seconds, then close up. A sleeve is made in a pipe by cutting a round hole in the pipe and fitting another pipe over it so that the hole may be opened, partially opened, or closed, to allow of air from the room to enter the pipe. When open, draft is checked. This is the only way such a device could aid in preventing the burning out of your chimney.

Birth Place of Red Cross—Cements for Wall.

ugurated the Society? In what country was it first started, and what does it stand for?

2. How much cement will it take to make a wall 8 feet high by 2 feet thick, under a barn 30 feet by 45 feet? Is 2 feet thick enough, or would it do with less? It is to be used for stables. H. W.

Ans.-1. The Red Cross Society was organized to succor the sick and wounded in time of war. It was formed in accordance with the International Convention signed at Geneva, Switzerland, in 1864. The members wear the Geneva Cross as a badge of neutrality. The Red Cross on a white background is the reverse in colors of the flag of Switzerland, and was adopted out of honor to the country in which the Red Cross Society was formed. Clara Barton, an American lady, has the honor of being one of the first to conceive of such an organization, and credit is due her for bringing it to a successful issue.

2. It will not be necessary to build a cement wall 2 feet thick. One foot in thickness will be sufficient, but beneath the wall proper it would be well to construct a foundation which might be one foot and a half in thickness, and which should be placed down to hard ground and beneath the frost line. For a wall 8 feet high and 1 foot thick, under such a barn, with concrete mixed in the proportion of 1 part of cement to 9 parts of sand and gravel, it will require 120 bags of cement and 40 cubic yards of gravel. Stones may be used as filler in the wall, and they will do it no injury, but they should not be allowed to come within two inches of either surface. It would require 40 bags of cement and 15 cubic yards of gravel to construct a foundation 11 feet thick, 2 feet deep, concrete mixed in the proportion of 1



and higher

This is the time to make a real profit from your hens. An egg now is worth two in April or May.

And you don't have to be an expert to make your hens lay in early winter.

Try this. We take the risk.

Put PRATTS POULTRY REGULATOR in the mash. A cent a month for each bird is all it costs. You will get more eggs, your hens will be more active and healthy.



Poultry

Regulator 25c. packages and larger money-saving sizes up to 25 lb. pails, \$2.50. Sold at all dealers on our Money Back Guarantee.

ROUP-Prevent and cure this dreaded disease. Pratts Roup Remedy is guaranteed to do this-or your money back. In 25c and 50c nackages.

Pratt Food Co. of Canada Limited

68G Claremont Street, Toronto

160-Page Poultryman's Hand-book will help you to get more eggs.
Worth \$1.00. A copy will be sent to you for 10 Cents

SEE OUR

Percherons

At Guelph, Ontario.

Bigger and better than ever

HODGKINSON & TISDALE, ONTARIO. BEAVERTON,

ABERDEEN ANGUS Calves Sired by Prince Bravo Imp. 4503

Calves Sired by

We are offering at reasonable prices a few Bull Calves up to one year old, sired by Prince Bravo, Imp. 4503, the Champion Bull of the breed at the Canadian National Exhibition, 1914, and sire of the Grand Champion Bull 1915. These calves are out of Imported Dams. Also a few Heifers and Calves.

Come and make your own selection from a large herd. Correspondence solicited.

CLYDESDALE TEAMS LARKIN FARMS

ORCHARD GROVE HEREFORDS

Have several young buils and heifers for sale. Satisfaction guaranteed. L. O. CLIFFORD :: :: ::

ELM PARK FARM Aberdeen-Angus Cattle, Suffolk Down Sheep. Present offering: Young bulls and some useful heifers and young JAMES ROWMAN. JAMES BOWMAN - - Box 14 -

THE MAPLES HREFORDS.



For this season we are offering, without a doubt, the best bunch of young stuff we ever handled, both sexes, including our imported herd bull, 3 years old, and undefeated this year, and a sure stock-getter. See our exhibit at Guelph. Prices right. W. H. & J. S. HUNTER, Orangeville, Ontario.

Shorthorns and Shropshires With 125 head to select from we can supply young bulls from 9 to 18 months of age, richly bred and well fleshed. In Shropshires we have a large number of ram and ewe lambs by a Toronto 1st prize ram—A high-class lot.

Markdale, Ont. T. L. MERCER - - -

DECEM

Fast

Via Leavin Train lea No Chan

Cot H. Fra

Shorth heifers, stra ing includir dairy test w to supply y reasonable them.

Plast

Long dist

F. Marti Long-Distar Pure

Pure b F. Walla 1854 "MA We have f Connaught a few ewe la MISS C.

Farm Oakla

For Sale—() of the fines others from breeding fer Jno. Elde

FLET
Our herd of
direct from
for sale, also
R. R. 1, Er

This is the time to make a real profit from your hens. An egg now is worth two in April or May.

And you don't have to be an expert to make your hens lay in early winter.

e the risk. POULTRY REGULATOR a month for each bird is all it more eggs, your hens will be

Poultry

Regulator

160-Page

25c. packages and larger money-saving sizes up to 25 lb. pails, \$2.50. n our Money Back Guarantee.

Roup Remdo this-or 25c and 50c

Poultryman's Hand-book will help you to get more eggs.
Worth \$1.00. A copy will be sent to you for da Limited 10 Cents Toronto 2

n. Ontario.

etter than ever

N & TISDALE, ONTARIO.

Calves Sired by Calves Sired by
Prince Bravo Imp. 4503

few Bull Calves up to one year old, sired by Bull of the breed at the Canadian National ampion Bull 1915. These calves are out of alves.

FARMS

VE HEREFORDS

ers for sale. Satisfaction guaranteed. Oshawa, Oat. 0 0 0 0

Aberdeen-Angus Cattle, Suffolk Down Sheep. Present offering: Young bulls and some useful heifers and young strom our Champion flock. ox 14 - - GUELPH, ONT.

LES HREFORDS.

hout a doubt, the best bunch of young stuff we ever ported herd bull, 3 years old, and undefeated this See our exhibit at Guelph. Prices right. & J. S. HUNTER, Orangeville, Ontario.

With 125 head to select from we can supply young cows in calf, heifers from calves up, and and well fleshed. In Shropshires we have a large rize ram—A high-class lot.

Markdale, Ont.

Infantile Paralysis is often fol-lowed by some distressing deform-ity of limbs, spine or body general-ly These pictures show such a result—also what was accom-plished at the McLain Sanitarium for this patient.

Read the letter of this little girl's father—a Postal Clerk on the B. & D. S. W. between Beardstown and Flora, Ill.

O, S. W. between Beardstown and Flora, Ill.

"When 6 months old, our daughter Marjorie was stricken with Infantile Paralysis. Her left leg was affected and her foot became badly deformed. We tried everything we heard of without results. Finally, at the age of 6 years we took her to the McLain Orthopedic Sanitarium, where six months treatment fully corrected the deformity. Now she gets around as well as anyone. We are glad to tell what this treatment has done for Majorie.

for Majorie.

HENRY W. IRWIN, Flora, Ill.''
This Sanitarium is a thoroughly equipped private Institution devoted exclusively to the treatment of crippled and deformed conditions, such as Club Feet. Infantile Paralysis, Hip Disease, Spinal Diseases and Deformities, Wry Neck, Bow Legs, Knock Knees, etc., especially as these conditions are found in children and vonne shulls. as these conditions.

and young adults.

Our book, "Deformities & Paralysis,"
also "Book of References," free on re-

The McLain Orthopedic Sanitarium

CANADIAN PACIFIC Fast "Daily" Service

TO WINNIPEG AND **VANCOUVER**

Via THE TRANS-CANADA Leaving Toronto 6.40 p.m. Connecting Train leaves 1.20 p.m. Through Trains— No Change. See that your ticket reads

CANADIAN PACIFIC Particulars from H. J. McCallum, C.P.A., C.P.R., London, Agent, or write M. G. MURPHY, Dist. Passgr. Agt., Toronto

Cotton Seed Meal

LINSEED AND FLAX SEED

H. Fraleigh, Box 1. Forest, Ont.

Shorthorns high class young bulls from 7 to 18 months, 15 young cows and helfers, straight, smooth big kinds of choicest breeding including several families that have produced thiry test winners. I never was in a better position to supply you with a good young bull at a more reasonable price. Write me or come and see them.

Stewart M. Graham Long distance Phone, Lindsay, Ont.

Plaster Hill Shorthorns

Six young bulls 8 to 14 months. Eight females, those of breeding age in calf. Some qualified in R.O.P. and others from R.O.P. cows. Among these some choice show animals. Prices right. Terms to suit purchaser.

F. Martindale & Son, Caledonia, Ont. Long-Distance Phone

Lynnore Stock Farm

Pure bred Dairy Shorthorn Cattle Imported English Stock. Pure bred English Berkshire pigs Pure bred imported Clydesdale horses.

F. Wallace Cockshutt, Brantford

1854 "MAPLE LODGE STOCK FARM" 1915
Shorthorns and Leicesters
We have for sale one shearling Ram sired by
Connaught Royal (imp.) Also 10 ram lambs and
a few eur lamb. Goinaught Royal (imp.) Also 10 ram lambs and a few ewe lambs of good quality and choicely bred.

MISS C. SMITH, Clandeboye, R. R. No. 1

Long-Distance Phone
Farm one mile west of Lucan Crossing.

Oakland – 65 Shorthorns For Sale—Our stock bull Scotch Grey 72692; one of the finest aged Roan bulls in Ontario, also 11 others from 6 months to 2 years old and a dozen breeding females of the profitable kind at \$100 each. Jno. Elder & Sons, Hensall, Ontario

FLETCHER'S SHORTHORNS Our herd of pure Scotch shorthorns are mostly direct from (imp.) stock. Three very choice bulls for sale, also females. - Geo. D. Fletcher, R. R. I, Erin, Ont. L. D. Phone. Erin Sta. C.P.R. Gossip.

LAST CALL FOR H. BOLLERT'S HOLSTEIN SALE.

Parties arranging to attend the big dispersion sale of the renowned Maple Grove Holstein herd of H. Bollert, on Thursday, Dec. 9, will note that Tavistock Station, where conveyances will meet morning trains, is on the Goderich-Buffalo branch of the G. T. R., and passes through Brantford on the south, and Clinton on the north. It is also on the Port Dover-Owen Sound line of the G. T. R., and passes through Woodstock on the south, and Palmerston and Stratford on the north. Also, that New Hamburg Station, where conveyances will also meet all morning trains, is on the main line from Toronto to Sarnia. This is one of the great Holstein sales of the season, and should interest all Holstein breeders who value high official breeding.

SOME SHORTHORN SALES.

John Watt & Son, of Elora, Ont., write "The Farmer's Advocate" that they recently sold to E. Paradis, Ottawa, one bull and four heifers. The bull was sired by Gainford Select, and was second at Toronto and Ottawa. The four heifers were a good, useful lot, and ought to do well on the Orleans Farm. Messrs. Watt also state that they still have some extra good young bulls and heifers on hand. Most of the bulls are sired by Gainford Select (a son of the Toronto grand champion, Gainford Marquis), and Oak Bluff Champion, a grandson of Whitehall Sultan. In heifers, they also have a choice lot, mostly sired by Gainford Select. Messrs. Watt will be at the Fat Stock Show at Guelph, and ask that visitors look them up and get their prices. Their farm is thirteen miles north of Guelph. There are four trains each way daily.

Patrons of cream - gathering creameries frequently complain of the variations which occur in the percentage of fat as revealed by the test of the cream delivered from time to time. These variations have given rise to more or less dissatisfaction on the part of the patrons, and have been the cause of unnecessary friction between them and the managers of creameries. A series of tests and experiments bearing on this point have recently been completed by the Branch of the Dairy and Cold-Storage Commissioner of the Department of Agriculture, at Ottawa, and the results obtained are published in circular 14 of that Branch. that creamery patrons should know the results of these experiments. Managers of creameries may apply for and secure from the Publications Branch of the Department of Agriculture, Ottawa, sufficient copies to supply each patron. Individual copies will be sent to those who apply for them.

MAPLE GRANGE SHORTHORNS.

Mount Royal (imp.), the big, roan son of Royal Fame, and out of Marigold, by Zoedone, now at the head of the highclass Maple Grange herd of R. J. Doyle, of Owen Sound, is proving one of the most successful sires of uniformity of heavy flesh and quality ever used on this herd. Although his immediate predecessors were such great bulls as Royal Bruce (imp.), Golden Abe'l (imp.), etc., he is by far the best of them all, and his sons and daughters show exceptional merit. Mention of the several foundation cows of the herd will show the superior breeding of the herd as a whole, which are daughters of the above - mentioned bulls: Crissy (imp.), a Claret, by Kintore Hero; Myrtle 5th, by Albert Victor (imp.); Drum-Na-Glass Nonpareil 2nd, by Villager, dam Imp. Rosalind, of the great milking tribe, Zoras. Among the younger ones for sale are six nice yearling heifers by Mount Royal (imp.). A gem for someone looking for a show heifer is the two-year-old, Crissy 6th, out of Crissy (imp.), and sired by Royal Bruce (imp.), grandsire Kintore Hero, great-grandsire Clan Alpine, great-greatgrandsire Gravesend. Among the young bulls of serviceable age are Nicholas 98479, a Nonpareil, by Mount Royal: Excelsior 98477, a Myrtle, by same sire; Thunderer 98481, a Claret, also by Mount Royal. There are several other younger ones, all extra well fleshed. Write Mr. Doyle your wants in Short-

Roofless Silos Mean Wasted Ensilage

Here is the Right Roof at the Right Price



The "Empire" Silo Roof

Substantial—Neat—Very easy to erect.

SPECIAL PRICES FOR BALANCE OF YEAR

Tell us the OUTSIDE diameter of your silo, and we will make you an interesting offer. Terms to suit.

A good silo roof pays for itself in two seasons in ensilage saved and increased feeding value of balance. Drop us a card to-day-it means real money to you.

The Metallic Roofing Company, Limited

MANUFACTURERS OF

"Eastlake" Shingles Metallic Sidings

"Empire" Corrugated Iron

WINNIPEG, MAN.

TORONTO, ONT.

These imported bulls, along with 10 home bred bulls may now be seen at our farms. There are some choice ones among them. We also imported four cows and a heifer, all of which are forward in calf. An invitation is extended to anyone interested in this class of stock to visit us at any time. Correspondence will receive our most careful attention.

Burlington Jct. G. T. R. Burlington phone or telegraph.

J. A. & H. M. PETTIT

GLENGOW SHORTHORNS For this season's trade we have the best lot of young bulls we ever bred. Wedding These are a thick, mellow, well bred lot. Heifers from calves up. WM. SMITH & SON, COLUMBUS, ONTARIO

Rosedale Stock Farm offers for quick sale at low prices one 2-year-old Shire yearling Hackney stallions, both imp. and both first at Toronto. One 2-year-old and one champion at Toronto. Two Clyde. horse foals, sire and dam imp. Ten Shorthorn bulls. A few choice Leicester ram lambs.

J. M. GARDHOUSE, Weston, Ont. G.T.R., C.P.R. and Electric Line.

Blairgowrie Special offering for 30 days at reduced prices to make room for stabling. Bulls of serviceable age, young cows with calves by side and heifers in calf. Choice shearling and ram lambs, also ewes—both Cotswold and Shropshire.

JOHN MILLER, Ashburn, Ont. Myrtle Sta. C.P.R. & G.T.R.

RICH IN BREEDING, HIGH IN QUALITY. Shorthorns

My herd of Scotch and Scotch-topped Shorthorns
was never stronger in number nor in quality than
now. I have the most fashionable blood of the
choice Yorkshires, both sexes.

A.J.Howden, Myrtle, C.P.R.; Brooklin, G.T.R.; Columbus, R.M.D.

SHORTHORNS AND CLYDESDALES

10 Bulls serviceable age, all good ones (some herd-headers) and are offering females of all ages. Have a choice lot of heifers bred to Clansman =87809 =; also four choice fillies all from imported stock.

A. B. & T. W. DOUGLAS

Long-Distance Phone :: STRATHROY, ONTARIO

Shorthorn Cattle and Lincoln Sheep Established 50 years our herd was never so strong as now of strictly high-class quality and breeding we have young cows in calf, heifers all ages, high-class young bulls, show animals a specialty.

Lincoln sheep, ram and ewe lambs of highest quality.

JOHN GARDHOUSE & SONS :: :: :: WESTON, ONTARIO

SHORTHORNS OF SHOW-RING QUALITY

We have this year the best lot of young bulls we ever bred from the famous sire, Mildreds Royal, Sr. Calves, Matchless and Emmelines, they are all of show-GEO. GIER & SON, - - R.M.D. WALDEMAR, ONT., P.O. AND STATION

PLEASANT VALLEY FARM SHORTHORNS

Your opportunity to buy a good shorthorn bull as a herd header or to raise better steers is right now. We have 10 good ones for either purpose by imp. Loyal Scot, also several cows and heifers. Write us before buying.

GEO. AMOS & SONS, Moffat Station, C.P.R. (11 miles east of Guelph.)

Spring Valley Shorthorns Herd headed by the two great breeding bulls, Newton Ringleader (imp.) 73783, and Nonpareil Ramsden 83422. Can supply a few of either sex:

KYLE BROS., Drumbo, Ont. 'Phone and telegraph via Ayr.

Cloverlea Dairy Farm offers for sale a choice 23 lb. bull ready for immediate service. Write rom our herd Sire Pontiac Norine Korndyke, from R. O. M. dams which will be priced right. L-D. Phone.

GRIESBACH BROS., When writing advertisers, will you kindly mention "The Farmer's Advocate."

DECEMBER

Raised

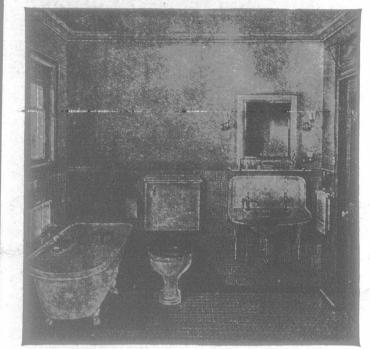
Blatchf

A useful pre raised "The Blat boned and healt substitute since or direct from the matchford's Pig of young pigs at

See Actua

Steele Briggs S

1 10 10 1



Why not have a first-class bathroom like this in your home, with plenty of running hot and cold water, and a handy kitchen sink with the same conveniences all fitted up complete.

Every member of the family will welcome the change and benefit by the improved conditions.

Prices complete, \$225 and upwards The unsanitary cesspool outdoors is a constant

danger to health and means exposure to cold and disease. Why go on putting up with miserable conditions that belong to the Middle Ages? Let us send you particulars. There is an

PIRE WATER SUPPLY SYSTEM

that will meet your every requirement. The cost is moderate—the work will be first-class—the time. health and labor saved will repay the cost in short order—the improvement will be permanent.

Our outfits won Diploma at the Western Fair this We have installed many in all parts of the country. Write us to-day for complete catalogue.

MFG. CO., LIMITED East London, Ont.

Gossip.

GREENHILL STOCK FARM. For perfect and thorough equipment with all modern appliances calculated to lessen labor in the feeding and care of stock, and the saving of time in the general farm operations, the Greenhill Farm of T. L. Mercer, of Markdale, Ont., will bear comparison with any in the Province. The farm comprises something over 500 acres of rich arable land, on which are erected a commodious and high-class set of farm buildings that include everything necessary, down to a well-supplied blacksmith shop. Mr. Mercer is one of Canada's energetic farmers, and nothing short of registered stock finds a place on his farm. Clydesdale horses, Welsh Ponies, Shorthorn cattle, Shropshire sheep and Yorkshire hogs, are the lines of pure-breds that are found on Greenhill Farm. At the present time there are in the Shorthorn herd 125 head, pure Scotch and Scotch - topped. Of the former, the tribal lines represented are the Village Girls, Stamfords, Nonpareils, Clarets, Missies, Mysies, Floras, Cruickshank Lovelys, Duchess, and Lovelaces. Of the Scotch-topped are Wild Dames and Red Roses. Many of them are by such well-known sires as Imp. Cyclone, Imp. Scottish Hero, Imp. Fitz-Stephen-Forrester, Imp. Pride of Scotland, and Imp. Royal Prince, while very many of the younger ones are by Imp. Broadhook's Golden Fame, which was so long at the head of the herd. The stock bull in service at present is the Rosewood - bred Rosewood Champion 72772, by Nonpareil Archer (imp.), dam Collynie Rosewood 3rd (imp.), by Nonpareil Courtier. From the above, it will be seen that there are no better-bred herds, and among them are many highclass animals and many good milkers. For sale are young cows in calf, ten two-year-old heifers, five yearling heifers, and two heifer calves; also ten young bulls from nine to eighteen months of age. Parties wanting Shorthorns would be consulting their own interests by visiting this herd. The flock of Shropshires is a large one. All the breeding ewes are by imported rams, and out of imported ewes, and this year's crop of lambs, all of which are for sale of both sexes, are by a Toronto first-prize ram. The flock is one of the best in the country. The Yorkshires are strictly up-todate, Oak Lodge and Summerhill foundation interspersed with Monkland and H. J. Davis breeding. For sale are a number of choice young sows, and boars later on. The Welsh Ponies are all imported and out of imported stock, the younger being sired by the Toronto. London and Guelph first-prize, Electricity (imp.). For sale are mares, fillies and

'Another new hat! You should really save your money, with the price of everything going up."

two stallion colts.

"But why? The longer I save it, the less I can buy with it."-Passing Show.

Escana Farm Shorthorns

For Sale-15 bulls 8 to 14 months old, several of them prize-winners at Toronto and London, sired by the noted Imported bulls Right Sort and Raphael. Also for sale—20 heifers and cows of choice breeding and quality for show or foundation purposes. State your wants and we will send copy of pedigree and prices. Mail orders a specialty, satisfaction guaranteed. MITCHELL BROS. Burlington P.O., Ontario Jos. McCrudden, Manager. Farm ¼ mile from Burlington Jct

A Reasonable Chance to Buy a Well-bred, Good, Young SHORTHORN BULL

at a small price; I have three January calves which I want to move at once.

Also four or five a little older.

Will A. Dryden, Maple Shade Farm, Brooklin, Ont. Brooklin, G. T. R., C. N. R. Myrtle, C. P. R.

Robert Miller pays the freight, and in addition he is offering a roan 2-year-old bull that has not been beaten, bred direct from imported stock and a grand sire. A yearling bull, first the only time shown, direct from imported stock, also proven sure and right, and several younger bulls of the very highest class, in beautiful condition, at great value for the money asked. Females of all ages, some of them prisewinners, some of them great milkers and bred that way, some of them of the most select Scotch families that will start a man right. If you let me know your object, I can price you a bull to suit your purpose, at a price that you can pay. Shropshire and Cotswold rams and ewes for sale as usual. Our business has been established for 79 years, and still it grows, there is a reason. ROBERT MILLER, Stouffville P.O. and Station, Ontario.

Salem Shorthorns One of the largest collections of Scotch Shorthorns in America. Can suit you in either sex, at prices you can afford

J. A. WATT :: :: ELORA, ONT.

H. SMITH

HAY P.O., ONT.

21 SHORTHORN BULLS and as many heifers for sale. Write your wants. You know the Harry Smith Standard.

SHORTHORNS YORKSHIRES SHROPSHIRES

We have a choice selection in young shorthorn bulls. Young Yorkshires of both sexes, shearling ewes, ram and ewe lambs. We aim to please by shipping quality. Write us your wants. RICHARDSON BROS, :: :: :: ::

Woodholme Shorthorns
For a high-class pure Scotch neru meader write me; also one Scotch-topped out of a 60-lb. dam, a show bull too. Every one of these will please the most exacting. G. M. FORSYTH, . .

North Claremont, Ont., C.P.R.

Herd headed by King Johanna Pontiac Korndyke, a grandson of Pontiac Korndyke, and a brother of Pontiac Lady Korndyke, 38.02 lbs. butter in 7 days, 156.92 lbs. in 30 days-world's record when made.

J. W. Richardson, R. R. No. 2, Caledonia, Ontario

Holstein Cattle

Canary Mercedes Piertje Hartog 7th heads our herd. His dam gave 116 lbs. milk in one day and 6,197 in sixty days and made 34.60 lbs. butter in 7 days. There are more cows in our herd giving over one hundred lbs. of milk a day than any other in Ontario. We have both bulls and heifers for sale.

D. C. FLATT & SON, R. R. No. 2, HAMILTON, ONTARIO Long-distance Telephone

HOLSTEIN GATTLE

Pure-bred cows, heifers, and heifer calves. 66 HEAD MUST
BE SOLD, having disposed of my two stock farms. Come
and make your selection. Price and terms to suit. Cattle
will be in good working shape, not forced or fitted for sale purposes.

HAMILTON FARMS, :: :: SOUTHEND P.O., ONT.
Telegraph and Phone Niagara Falls. Farms 10 minutes trolley from Niagara Falls.

Evergreen Stock Farm—REGISTERED HOLSTEINS Present offering: Several bull and heifer calves, also a few yearling heifers bred and ready to breed. Write for prices

A. E. Hulet, Norwich, Ont.

For Sale---Sons of King Segis Walker
From high-testing dams of Pontiac Korndyke. Photo and pedigree sent on application. A. A. FAREWELL OSHAWA, ONTARIO Gossip.

The report of the proceedings of the annual meetings of the Eastern and Western Ontario Dairy Associations, and of the Ontario Cheese and Butter Makers, for 1914, has just been issued under one cover by the Ontario Department of Agriculture, Toronto, and a copy may be had upon application. These reports make most helpful reading for dairymen. They furnish the very latest information by the best equipped men in the Prov. ince regarding the testing and selection of dairy herds, milk and testing, milking machines, butter and cheese making, etc. In fact, everything the modern dairyman is interested in is here treated as its novelty or its importance may demand. The discussions are particularly free and informing.

No report upon co-operative agriculture is more highly prized than that of the Ontario Agricultural and Experimental Union, the Secretary of which is Prof. C. A. Zavitz, who has an international reputation as a careful and honest field observer. The annual report for 1914. just issued by the Ontario Department of Agriculture, Toronto, contains carefully prepared accounts of like work done in an experimental way by over four thousand members of the Union, and the clearly summarized results make good reading for progressive farmers. This year extra emphasis has been laid upon the question of the cause and riddance of noxious weeds on the farm. Four specialists handle this subject from various angles, and their deliverances will bring comfort and help to many anxious farmers. A copy of this report may be obtained by addressing the Department.

THE QUEENSVILLE CLYDESDALES. Visitors to the Guelph Winter Fair

that are interested in Clydesdales should not miss making an inspection of the entry of John A. Boag & Son, of Queensville, Ont. The several stallions and mares that will be out for exhibit are, every one, a gem of the breed, carrying the richest of Clydesdale breed ing and genuine draft character, coupled with the nicest kind of quality and action. They have all been in the country a year or more, are thoroughly ac climatized, proven breeders, and in the pink of condition, facts that should be borne in mind by intending purchasers of a stallion or brood mare. Among the stallions are such good ones as the Guelph grand champion, Baron Ian (imp.), the bay eight-year-old son of Baron's Pride, dam by Cedric. He is in great bloom, weighs over the ton, and his superb quality and action leaves him pretty nearly in a class by himself. Clarion (imp.) is a brown five-year-old, by Royal Abundance, dam by Prince Sturdy. He is proving a wonderful sire, his get winning wherever shown Baron Senwick (imp.) is a black-roan four-year-old, by Baron's Pride, dam by Netherlea. He is a horse of extra quality and action. Birchburn (imp.) is a massive big bay three-year-old, by Everlasting, dam by Kippendavie Stamp. He is one of the coming ton horses, and faultless at the ground. Angelo (imp.) is a brown seven-year-old, by Benedict, dam by Knight of Drumlanrig. This is one of the great sires in this country, and a sure money-maker. These horses are for sale, and now is the time to buy, for the very near future is sure to see higher prices and a big demand. Big size, smoothness, ideal character, royal breeding and faultless underpinning are characteristic of the mares offered for sale by the Messrs. Boag. Like the stallions, the mares have been in the country over a year, and are in grand condition, and all believed to be in foal. Popular Polly (imp.) is a bay-roan weighing 1,800 lbs., sired by Sir Hugo She is one of the good mares of the day. Maggie Lindsay (imp.) is another four-year-old, a bay, sired by Up-Dux. She, too, is up to a big size, smooth, and of choice quality. Solway Duchess (imp.) is a chestnut, 1,750-lb. three year-old daughter of the great Title Deeds. She is a grand mare. Lady Ascot (imp.) is a bay two-year-old, by Ascot Chief. She is a big, smooth, quality filly. All are for sale, and if they prove successful breeders, will be better than war debentures as an invest

for WIN

in Auto, Sleigh ep you warm mokeorsmel 20 styles, from \$ pet covered.
Heater, or write CHICAGO FL 110 No. La Sa

One yearling bull whose dam is a g. ander a year old, by a son of Ponti

R B. R. 4 Pedigree for sale,

HEROLD'S FAR Lakesid

A few young but formance dams sired by Auc 35758, gran and Sherby GEO. H. M ninion Expr D. McArthi

STOCE Sired by my roya Whitehall King (call heifers and D. M. Watt,

High-Cla cichly-bred young over cow, import write me. Fema D. A. MacF

Alderley J. R. KENNE

Please M

Gossip.

report of the proceedings of the l meetings of the Eastern and rn Ontario Dairy Associations, and Ontario Cheese and Butter Makers, 14, has just been issued under one by the Ontario Department of ulture, Toronto, and a copy may d upon application. These reports most helpful reading for dairymen. furnish the very latest information e best equipped men in the Provegarding the testing and selection ry herds, milk and testing, milking nes, butter and cheese making, etc. t, everything the modern dairyman erested in is here treated as its y or its importance may demand. iscussions are particularly free and ing.

eport upon co-operative agriculture re highly prized than that of the o Agricultural and Experimental the Secretary of which is Prof. Zavitz, who has an international tion as a careful and honest field er. The annual report for 1914, ssued by the Ontario Department riculture, Toronto, contains carerepared accounts of like work done experimental way by over four nd members of the Union, and the summarized results make good g for progressive farmers. This xtra emphasis has been laid upon estion of the cause and riddance rious weeds on the farm. Four ists handle this subject from varingles, and their deliverances will comfort and help to many anxious s. A copy of this report may be ed by addressing the Department.

QUEENSVILLE CLYDESDALES. ors to the Guelph Winter Fair re interested in Clydesdales should iss making an inspection of the of John A. Boag & Son, of ville, Ont. The several stallions ares that will be out for exhibit ery one, a gem of the breed, g the richest of Clydesdale breedd genuine draft character, coupled he nicest kind of quality and ac-They have all been in the country or more, are thoroughly aczed, proven breeders, and in the condition, facts that should be in mind by intending purchasers tallion or brood mare. Among llions are such good ones as the grand champion, Baron Ian

the bay eight-year-old son of Pride, dam by Cedric. He is t bloom, weighs over the ton, and erb quality and action leaves him nearly in a class by himself. (imp.) is a brown five-year-old, yal Abundance, dam by Prince He is proving a wonderful

s get winning wherever shown. Senwick (imp.) is a black-roan r-old, by Baron's Pride, dam by ea. He is a horse of extra qualaction. Birchburn (imp.) is a big bay three-year-old, by Everdam by Kippendavie Stamp. He of the coming ton horses, and at the ground. Angelo (imp.) own seven-year-old, by Benedict, Knight of Drumlanrig. This is

the great sires in this country, sure money-maker. These horses sale, and now is the time to the very near future is sure to her prices and a big demand. e, smoothness, ideal character, eeding and faultless underpinning, acteristic of the mares offered by the Messrs. Boag. Like the , the mares have been in the over a year, and are in grand n, and all believed to be in foal. Polly (imp.) is a bay-roan 1,800 lbs., sired by Sir Hugo. one of the good mares of the laggie Lindsay (imp.) is another

-old, a bay, sired by Up-Dux. , is up to a big size, smooth,

choice quality. Solway Duchess a chestnut, 1,750-lb. three daughter of the great Title She is a grand mare. Lady mp.) is a bay two-year-old, by thief. She is a big, smooth, filly. All are for sale, and if ve successful breeders, will .be an war debentures as an invest-

Blatchford's Calf Meal

A useful preventive of scouring. Calves raised "The Blatchford's Way" are heavier, biggerboned and healthier. Known as the complete milk unbeithie since the year 1875. Sold by your dealer are direct from the manufacturer.

Interferd's Pig Meal insures rapid, sturdy growth of young pigs at weaning time. Prevents setback.

See Actual Figures sults—that show you how to increase your calf profits. Write today.

Steele Briggs Seed Co., Dept. 7649, Teronto. Ont.



The Harvest Tell**s**

what fields need Plantfood the most. Ask us to help you build up your soil. A 52-page book, "Bumper Crops," is full of valuable pointers on fertilizing.

FREE if you mention this paper.



Clark Heaters for WINTER DRIVING



in Auto, Sleigh or Wagon a'Clark Heater will ou warm in coldest weather—no flame. smoke or smell fits in at the feet in any vehicle. 20 styles, from \$1.50 and up—as bestos lined—car-pet covered. Ask your dealer for a Clark Heater, or write us for FREE catalogue. CHICAGO FLEXIBLE SHAFT COMPANY 110 No. La Salle St. Chicago, Ill

One yearling bull by King Segis Pontiac Duplicate, whose dam is a g. daughter of King Segis; 18 bulls under a year old, one from a 29-lb. cow and sired

R. M. HOLTBY PORT PERRY, ONT.

Pedigreed Holstein Bull

for sale, 15 months old. Apply GEROLD'S FARMS Beamsville, Ont.

Lakeside Ayrshires A few young bulls for sale from Record of Per-

formance dams, imported and Canadian-bred, cired by Auchenbrain Sea Foam (Imp.) 38758, grand champion at both Quebec and Sherbrooke. Write for catalogue.

GEO. H. MONTGOMERY, Proprietor minion Express Bidg. Montreal, Que. D. McArthur, Mgr., Philipsburg, Que.

STOCKWOOD AYRSHIRES Stred by my royally bred and prize winning bull, Whitehall King of Hearts, Imp., for sale are, in call heifers and young bulls, out of Imp. and big producing cows.

D. M. Watt, St. Louis St. P.O., Quebec

High-Class Ayrshires If you are wanting a dehly-bred young bull out of a 50-lb.-a-day and over cow, imported or Canadian-bred dam or sire, D. A. MacFARLANE, KELSO, QUEBEC

Aderley Edge Ayrshire cattle and Yorkshire swine.
Both sexes. J. R. KENNEDY, Knowlton, Que.

Please Mention Advocate

Questions and Answers. Miscellaneous.

Feeds For Young Pigs.

Which is the better feed for pigs just weaned, shorts or oat chop, or a mixture of the two? H. A. C. Ans .- If the oats are finely ground, we would prefer a mixture of the two.

Paying Taxes.

A rents a farm from B for a term of years, A to pay taxes each year. Will A have to pay the war tax that is levied against the farm this year? SUBSCRIBER.

Ans.-Yes.

Sheep on Light Land.

Have thirty acres of land. Ten acres is rather shallow, limestone clay, with a natural wiregrass on it; very nourishing pasture; rest of land grows deeper as to soil, and a portion is good loam with clay bottom, and some parts of it is light, sandy soil, with cold soil between top and clay from two to three

- 1. Would it be profitable to keep sheep on said land, and about how many?
- 2. What kind of feed is required for winter feeding of sheep?
- 3. Would it pay to keep sheep and buy necessary feed for winter?

Ans.-1. If this soil is producing good pasturage, yes, it should be profitable. Start with eight or ten and see how they do. If they do well, and the land grows plenty of grass, it should feed twenty or twenty-five.

- 2. Clover hay, roots, or good silage, and possibly a few oats.
- 3. It might, but it would be better to produce the winter feed.

Milk Fever.

I have a cow which had milk fever last year. She is due to calve about December 10. Kindly let me know, through your paper, if I may expect the same thing this year again. Is a cow more likely to take milk fever the second time than if she had never had it? If so, what should I do to prevent same from occurring again?

Ans.-It usually is very heavy-milking cows that fall victims to milk fever, and your cow may have milk fever again, or she may not. It would be wise to be prepared, however. For a week or ten before she freshens, feed only succulent feed, as silage and roots. Avoid feeding grains. When she calves, do not milk out dry for two or three days, but just take a small quantity from the udder at each milking, and often. Have on hand an air pump, so that if she goes down with the fever her udder may be promptly inflated with air after it has been milked out. If she goes down call a · veterinarian.

Vegetable Seed Situation.

The following extract of an article from a newspaper of Gothenburg, Sweden, will be of interest to growers of vegetable seeds. The article refers to the Board of Directors of the Agricultural College of Alnarp, Sweden, asking for a Government grant for the encouragement of vegetable seed growing:

"The Board points out that the war has most clearly emphasized the importance, for the country, of home production of vegetable seed. Owing to the most important vegetable seed producing countries having prohibited the export of such seed, the prices of a great number of important vegetable seeds have risen enormously. And, still worse, some sceds can hardly be obtained at any price. It is reported, from a well-informed source, that vegetable seed growing in the countries engaged in the war has been largely neglected during the past summer, and that for this reason further advances in prices can be expected. Reports from Germany state that the supply of seed of spinach, carrots, most kinds of cabbage, onions, cucumbers and peas, is utterly small. Furthermore, Germany has prohibited the export of vegetable seeds to the end of the war. There is, therefore, every reason to fear that we have to face the possibility of a very serious shortage of certain vegetable SEEDS BRANCH, Ottawa. seeds."

Dispersion Sale of

45 Head Holstein Cattle

Wednesday, Dec. 8, 1915

At Burnbrae Head Farm, Melrose, Ont., ten miles west of London on Sarnia Gravel Road.

This offering comprises one registered bull, 21 grade cows from two to seven years old, one cow fresh Oct. 15th, two farrow cows milking well, will make good winter milkers, two 2-yearold heifers bred, seven yearling heifers served, eleven heifer calves sired by Homestead King Colantha Abbekerk No. 10467 and from choice cows. This is one of the best dairy herds in Western Ontario. Parties wanting dairy cattle should attend this sale. Every animal offered will positively be sold as circumstances prevent the proprietors from continuing dairying for

TERMS: 10 months on bankable notes, 6% per annum off for cash. Sale commences at 1 o'clock. Accommodation provided for those from a distance. All trains will be met on day of sale at Komoka, G.T.R & C.P.R.

Auctioneers LINDSAY & POUND, Aylmer, Ont.

JOHN McPHERSON, Clerk.

SCOTT BROS., Proprietors
Hyde Park, Ont.

Dispersion of the Maple Grove Holsteins

Failing health has forced Mr. H. Bollert, of Tavistock, Ont., to sell his renowned Maple Grove herd of richly-bred and high-producing Holsteins. Therefore on

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 9th, 1915 AT THE FARM, NEAR TAVISTOCK, IN OXFORD COUNTY the entire herd of 50 HEAD will go by auction to the highest bidder.

40 Females. 10 Young Bulls

Of the females, 30 are heifers under two years of age. They are chuck full of 30-pound blood; four are g. daughters of the great Tidy Abbekerk, three are g. g. daughters.

High official records are the order among the mature cows. For full particulars write for catalogue to

H. BOLLERT, TAVISTOCK, ONT., R. R. No. 1 and mention Farmer's Advocate. Terms: Cash, or 8 months' on bankable paper, with 6%. All morning trains will be met at Tavistock and New Hamburg. T. MERRITT MOORE, SPRINGFIELD, AUCTIONEER.

Ourvilla Holstein Herd

If you are starting a herd, or wanting to improve one, look at these young sires for sale, from Homestead Susie

Colantha, at three years 26.50; Ourvilla Susie Abbekerk, at three years 26.02; Ourvilla Calamity

Ormsby, 22.14 at three years; Homestead Hellon Abbekerk, at three years 23.51, and a few others.

Also come and make a selection in choice females from our herd of 100 head.

LAIDLAW BROS., Aylmer, Ont.

Lakeview Stock Farm

Bronte, Ont. BREEDERS OF HIGH
TESTING HOLSTEIN-FRIESIAN CAT
TLE OFFER FOR SALE A FOUNDATION
TERMS to suit purchasers.

T. A. DAWSON, Manager.

CITY VIEW AYRSHIRES Present Offering—Two young cows rising four years; just finished their two-year-old record. Bull calves all ages. One fit for service. Records for everything.

R. R. No. 1 ST. THOMAS, ONT. **JAMES BEGG & SON** Don Jerseys

Special Offering—A few choice yearling bulls fit for service, also heifer calves six months old, sired by Eminent Royal Fern. Write for what you want. Todmorden R. R. No. 1, Duncan Sta., C.N.O. D. Duncan & Son.



Brampton Jerseys

We are busy. Sales were never more abundant. Our cows on yearly test never did better. We have some bulls for sale from Record of Performance cows. These bulls are fit for any show ring.

BRAMPTON, ONTARIO

B. H. BULL & SON, Farnham Farm Oxford and Hampshire Downs

Flock Established in 1881 from the best flocks in England.
We are offering a splendid lot of yearling rams and ram lambs for flock headers or show purposes. We ourselves have retired from the show-ring so hold nothing back. We are also offering 80 yearling Oxford ewes and ewe lambs; a few superior Hampshire yearlings and ram lambs. All registered. Prices reasonable.

HENRY ARKELL & SON, Route 2 GUELPH, ONT
Guelph, G.T.R.; Arkell, C.P.R. Telegraph Guelph.
Long-distance phone in house.

SUMMER HILL OXFORDS

Flock established many years ago on Summer Hill Stock Farm, by the late Peter Arkell, now owned by his Son, Peter Arkell. Rams and ewes in any quantity for sale. All recorded. Positively no grades registered as pure breds. Also no grades handled except by order.

PETER ARKELL & CO., TEESWATER P.O., ONT. C. P. R. Station.

OAK - LODGE

We have on hand for sale a large number of Shearling Rame and Shearling Ewes, Ram and Ewe lambs, got by noted sires that have produced winners at Toronto for the last 3 years, highest quality.

SHROPSHIRES

| highest quality. | J. E. Brethour & Nephew | Burford, Ontario When writing advertisers, will you kindly mention "The Farmer's Advocate."

tish

Chev

lamb

twins

teeth

will

to b

End

sale

Ayral

and o

NEW

stud

two-y

quali

grand

action

to th

black

Pride

by Si

Royal

stylis

ling i

Royal

son c

Guelp

and d

Gartl

other

These

Sever years

famou

Levar

a sele

which

what

are o

four

Guelp

in ge



McClary's Excelsior Cooker

pays big returns in contented. healthy stock, and more nutriment from the same amount of feed.

Animals need a good warm feed in winter, especially on those zero mornings when their vitality is low and they are liable to colds and

For taking the dangerous chill off their drinking water, too, a McClary Tank Heater is invaluable. It burns any fuel and is good for a long lifetime. Experienced farmers and stockmen use McClary's Excelsion Cooker and save money. Circular

McCLARY'S, London, Ont.



Fleming's

Spavin and Ringbone Paste Use it under our gaurantee-your money re-funded if it doesn't make the horse go sound. Most cases cured by a single 45-minute appli-cation—occasionally two required. Cures Bone Spavin, Ringbone and Sidebone, new and old cases alike. Write for detailed information and a free copy of

Fleming's Vest-Pocket Veterinary Adviser
Ninety-six pages, durably bound, indexed and
illustrated. Covers over one hundred veterinary subjects. Read this book before you
treat any kind of lameness in horses.

FLEMING BROS., Chemi 75 Church Street Toronte, Ont.

CHOICE LEICESTERS Good stock of both sexes, different ages. Write

C. & E. WOOD, Freeman Ont: Bell Phone

Prospect Hill Berkshires Special offering for Christmas trade 3 sows under 2 yrs., 2 sows just one yr. old from first class stock and bred to our stock boar Ringleader to farrow in March; some excellent pigs, both sexes a fine lot to choose from, farrowed in June. Terms and prices right. Inspection invited.

John Weir & Son, R.R. No. 1, Paris, Ont.

Yorkshire Sows for Sale. Three choice Yorkshire sows, bred eight months old, weight about 275 lbs. L.D. Phone. Geo. D. Fletcher, R.R. No. 1 Erin, Ont.

Tamworths
Young sows bred for fall farrow and some choice young boars. Registered.

Before buying write for prices.

JOHN W. TODD, R.R. No. 1, Corinth, Ont

For Sale:—Ohio Improved Chester White Swine. The oldest established registered herd in Canada. Pairs furnished not akin 6 to 8 weeks old. Write for prices.
Mrs. E. D. George & Sons, R.R. No. 2,
Mossley, Ont.

Pedigreed Tamworth Boars

and Sows for sale, seven weeks old. Apply HEROLD'S FARMS

Morriston Tamworths and Shorthorns, bred from the prize-winning herds of England. Choice Tamworths, both sexes, all ages, 150 head to choose from. Choice Shorthorns, 3 extra fine red roan bull calves, 8 mos. old, dandies, also cows and heifers of the deep milking strain. Chas. Currie, Morriston

Pine Grove Berkshires and ready to breed. Boars fit for service. Young things, both sexes, from my prize-winning herd. W. W. Brownridge, R. R. 3, Georgetown, Ont.

Dyke's Book—FREE ANEW OF TEACHING BY MAIL interesting, instructive—tells you with how to learn AUTO TRADE, how DYKE'S to become a chaufleur and repair man.—SEMP FOR IT—T-CASY—Novel LOYKE, 93 Roe Bldg St Lowis, Me

Questions and Answers. Miscellaneous.

Publication Wanted.

To whom should I write for a subscription for the Canada Gazette, and what is the subscription rate?

Ans.-Write the Publications Branch, Department of Agriculture, Ottawa.

Turkey Lame.

We have a turkey (an old one) with a swollen foot, and she is very lame. Her foot is swollen between the toes, and partly up the side of her leg. Could you tell in the next issue of "The Farmer's Advocate" what ails it, and whether it could be cured or not, and what course we should take to do so? Ans.—This may be something like bumblefoot. Paint with iodine. If an abscess has formed, lance it. Bandage the foot and leg and keep in a pen, the floor of which is covered deep with

Succession Duty-Partnership.

1. What amount can a person who has no direct heirs own before Government claims a percentage?

2. Two sisters owning property together, and doing business in every way together, but not registered partners, would they be legal partners? Ontario.

D. A. J. Ans.-1. Where the aggregate value of any estate does not exceed \$5,000, there is no succession duty payable; nor is there any such duty where the estate does not exceed \$25,000, and the property passes to grandfather, grandmother, father, mother, husband, wife, child, daughter-in-law, or son-in-law; nor where the whole value, passing to one person, does not exceed \$300.

2. Common ownership of property does not, of itself, create any partnership between the owners, even though there be an agreement as to the management and use of the property and the application of the profits arising from it. But there may, in some circumstances, be a partnership in the business of managing it for the common benefit. The facts and particulars of the case are not sufficiently before us to enable us to say whether the persons in question are, legally, partners, or not. Partnership is legally defined as the relation which subsists be tween persons carrying on a business in common with a view to profit. Registration of a Declaration of Partnership is required only where the business is (a) trade, (b) manufacturing, and (c) mining operations, and the omission to register does not prevent the legal relation of partnership arising.

Washy Driver.

I have a driving colt, three years old last spring, which I am driving. He is troubled with a complaint for which! I do not know the technical name, but some people call it "washy." When I drive him for a few miles his bowels become very loose, and move every half mile or less, and if by any chance he gets much water before he is hitched it is almost impossible to drive him off a walk. I feed him three quarts of grain three times a day. I did feed all oats, but lately have been mixing two quarts of oats and one quart of wheat chop. He seems no better and no worse with the change. He gets only best quality of timothy hay, with a sprinkling of alsike in it, and I have always been careful to give it to him in moderate quantities, as he is a very ravenous eater. He is watered before feeding.

1. What is the cause of the trouble? 2. Is my grain ration too heavy? He is a big, strong colt, and I have fed others this way and experienced no trouble.

3. Is there anything that can be given to check the trouble?

4. Is he likely to get better or worse as he grows older? Ans.-1, 2, 3 and 4. The animal is predisposed to semi-diarrhea, and it will require great care in feeding. If he is working hard your grain ration should not be too heavy, but if not doing much, it could be cut down. Purge him with 8 drams aloes and 2 drams ginger. After his bowels have become normal again, feed 1 dram each of gentian, ginger and sulphate of iron night and morning. Feed only good quality hay, and have all oats ground. Avoid watering before driving, and feed no roots.

No one but PAGE could sell a Wood Saw like this for \$19.00



Designed right, built right, and having all the latest improvements, the Page \$19.00 Wood Saw is a marvel of simplicity and strength.

No other wood saw at anything like so low a price will give you the satisfaction of the \$19.00 Page. This price includes delivery to any point in Old Ontario.

Its rigidity is remarkable—runs without a suggestion of shake.

And the shaft (of 4 ft. 4-inch lathe-turned steel) runs true and fast in a well-babitted, dust-proof, non-heating box.

Quite the best value you'll find anywhere. The price, of course, does not include blades. These are sold separately, as follows:

THE PAGE WIRE FENCE COMPANY

1143 King Street West

TORONTO

Summer Hill Stock Farm

in Canada. Look up our show record, it will give you an idea of the kind of Oxfords we have for sale.

Peter Arkell & Sons, Proprietors, Teeswater, Ontario Customers, beware of imitations of this advertisement.

Shropshires and Cotswolds for Sale—Yearling rams and yearling ewes, a few imported 3 shear ewes, an extra good lot of ram lambs from imported ewes. Prices very reasonable.

JOHN MILLER, Claremont, Ont.

Claremont, C. P. R., 3 miles.

Pickering, G. T. R., 7 miles.

Greenburn, C. N. R., 4 miles,

Yorkshire Pigs

AGES FROM FOUR WEEKS TO SEVEN MONTHS.

Strong growthy individuals from well bred sire and dams. Inspection invited. Address—

Weldwood Farm

Farmer's Advocate, London, Ontario

DUROC JERSEY SWINE, JERSEY CATTLE In Duroc Jerseys we have either sex of any desired age, bred from winners and champions to generations back. In Jerseys we have young cows in calf and young bulls, high in quality and high in producing blood.

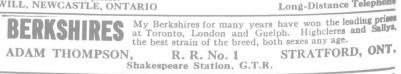
HAC. CAMPBELL & SONS

: NORTHWOOD, ONT.

Yorkshire Sale Do It Now. Make your choice. SPECIAL PRICES from Nov. 18th. to Dec. 18th. Will pay one way fare on purchase of \$60.00 and over. Shropshire rams also. Inspection invited. Wm. Manning & Sons,

Newcastle Tamworths and Shorthorns

Boars ready for service. Sows due to farrow, others bred and ready to service young bulls and heifer calves, recently dropped: grand milking strain, 2 bulls 5 and 8 months old. All at reasonable prices. A. A. COLWILL, NEWCASTLE, ONTARIO



Cloverdale Large English Berkshires! Sows bred, others ready to breed; boars ready for service; younger stock, both sexes, pairs not akin, All breeding stock imp. or from imp. stock. Prices reasonable. C. J. Lang, Burketon, Ont. R. R. 3.



Spruce Lodge Stock Farm—Shorthorns and Leicester Sheep Have always on hand a few choice heifers and bulls from good milking families. In Leicesters we have the best lot we ever offered in shearlings and ram lambs and ewe and ewe lambs, all got by choice imported rams.

W. A. DOUGLAS - R. R. No. 2 - Caledonia. Ont.

PAGE could d Saw like \$19.00

Designed right, built right, and wing all the latest improvements, e Page \$19.00 Wood Saw is a arvel of simplicity and strength.

No other wood saw at anything te so low a price will give you e satisfaction of the \$19.00 Page. nis price includes delivery to any oint in Old Ontario.

Its rigidity is remarkable—runs without uggestion of shake. ed steel) runs true and fast in a well-

The price, of course, does not include

26-inch 28-inch 30-inch

ENCE COMPANY

TORONTO

F. S. ARKELL

you an idea of the kind of Oxfords we

etors, Teeswater, Ontario is of this advertisement.

Sale—Yearling rams and yearling ewes, a imported 3 shear ewes, an extra good lot ble.

JOHN MILLER, Claremont, Ont. Greenburn, C. N. R., 4 miles

re Pigs

TO SEVEN MONTHS.

bred sire and dams. Inspection

d Farm London, Ontario

, JERSEY CATTLE

age, bred from winners and champions for in calf and young bulls, high in quality and blood.

ee. SPECIAL PRICES from Nov. 18th. to way fare on purchase of \$60.00 and over. invited.

Woodville, Ontario

DTIS Boars ready for service. Sows due to farrow, others bred and ready to ants of imp. and championship stock. Several pped: grand milking strain, 2 bulls 5 and 8

Long-Distance Telephone for many years have won the leading prices ondon and Guelph. Higheleres and Sallys. of the breed, both sexes any age. No. 1 STRATFORD, ONT.

glish Berkshires! younger stock, both sexes, pairs not akin, Burketon, Ont. R. R. 3.

northorns and Leicester Sheep

and bulls from good milking families. In red in shearlings and ram lambs and ewe and R. No. 2 - - Caledonia, Ont. Gossip.

A remarkable instance of longevity in sheep is reported by a well-known Scottish breeder, who records the case of a Cheviot Hill ewe which is 21 years old. and is now nursing her thirty-third lamb. This wonderful ewe has had twins on 15 occasions. She has all her teeth, and looks quite fresh in spite of her years. Black was her original color, but she is now turning gray with age .-Farming Gazette.

Of considerable interest to dairymen will be the Joint Ayrshire Breeders' Sale, to be held at 10 a. m., Thursday, December 16, at the Canadian Pacific East End Stock Yards, Montreal. In this sale will be included about 80 head of Ayrahires from the celebrated herds of the Hon. Senator Owens, W. F. McKay, and the Vaudreuil Dairy and Stock Farm, Ltd., all of Quebec. Every animal will be registered, and the transfer and certificate of health will be delivered to each purchaser. Write for a catalogue to the Secretary, A. E. D. Holden, Room 805, McGill Building, 211 McGill Street, Montreal.

NEWLY IMPORTED CLYDESDALES AT

SMITH & RICHARDSON. Messrs. Smith & Richardson, of Columbus, Ont., have lately landed a decided acquisition to their Clydesdale stud in three stallions, a yearling, a two-year-old and a three-year-old. They are an essentially high-class trio, combining as they do big size, beautiful quality, stylish tops and exceptionally good breeding. The three-year-old is Royal Type [17287] a bay son of the great Sir Hugo, dam by Hiawatha, grandam by Baron's Pride, and greatgrandam by Brooklyn. They were prize winners and champions every one of them, and this fellow has the make-up, action and quality that will bring him to the top. The two-year-old is a black, Baron Kipling [17285] by Baron's Pride, dam by Lothian Tom, grandam by Sir Everard, and great-grandam by Royal Gartley. Here again is championship blood galore and a great big stylish colt of flashy quality. The yearling is also black, Royal Design [17286] Baron of Ballindalloch, dam by Royal Champion, grandam by Royal He is an exceptionally classy colt, big, stylish and flash of quality. ther stallions on hand are the O Winter-Show grand champion Scotia's Pride, the bay five-year-old, 2,100-lb. son of Crossrig; Gartley Ideal, a bay four-year-old that was first at both Guelph and Ottawa, sired by Baron Ideal and out of the Cawdor Cup champion, Gartley Baroness, by Sir Everard, another Guelph and Ottawa first-prize winner, is the brown two-year-old Everard by Everlasting, dam by Sir Everard. These mentioned are up to a high standard of draft character, a standard always found in the Columbus stables. Several other seven, eight and nine years of age are there, also sons of such famous sires as Blacon Sensation, Baron Levan and Hiawatha, the whole making a selection for intending purchasers from which they can be suited no matter what their wants be. In mares there are over a dozen imported, three and four years of age and all in foal, Guelph and Ottawa winners, high class in general merit and bred in the purple A representative exhibit from those stables will be at Guelph; look them up. You will be welcome and any information required will be freely given.

romptly

We pay highest Prices For

More Trappers and Fur Collectors
send their Raw Furs to us than to
any other five houses in Canada.

Percuest they know we pay high-

Because they know we pay highest prices, pay mail and express charges, charge no commissions, and treat our shippers right. Result, we are the largest in our line in Canada. Ship to us today and deal with a Reliable House. No Shipment too small or too large to receive our promot attention.

We sell Guns, Rifles, Trape, Animal Baik, Shoepacks, Flashing Tackle and Sportsmen's Fishing Tackle and Sportsmen's Supplies at lowest prices. CATALOG FREE.

313 Hallam Building TORONTO



THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

Trade Topic. SUITS FREE!

Remarkable Cloth that Won't Wear Out !

Now readers, would you like a suit or pair of pants absolutely free! A most astounding offer is being made by a swell-known English firm! They have discovered a remarkable Holeproof Cloth. You can't tear it! Yet it looks just the same as \$20 suitings. You can't wear it out no matter how hard you wear it, for if during six months of solid hard grinding work every day of the week (not just Sundays), you wear the smallest hole, another garment will be given free! The firm will send a writ-ten guarantee in every parcel. Think, readers, just \$6.50 for a man's suit, and only \$2.25 for a pair of pants, sent to you all charges and postage paid, and guaranteed for six months' solid grinding wear. Now, don't think because you are miles away you cannot test these remarkable cloths, for you simply send a 2 - cent postal card to The Holeproof Clothing Co., 56, Theobalds Road, Lon-don, W.C., Eng., for large range of patterns, easy self-measure chart and fashions. These are absolutely free, and postage paid. Send 2-cent postal card at once! Mention "The Advocate."

A SURE SIGN.

Editor-'Do you know how to run a

Applicant-'No, sir." Editor-"Well, I'll try you. I guess you've had experience."-Puck,

WILLING TO LEARN.

"Well, Dinah, how are you and your new husband getting along?" "Firs' rate, Miss Betty. L been 'greeably 'sprized in dat man."

"Does he treat you all right?" "Yessum, He sho do, and I ain't had ter hit 'im but one time. I never seed er nigger learn as quick as he do."-Birmingham Age-Herald.

In a Western town the attorney for the gas company was making a popular address.

"Think of the good the gas company has done!" he cried. "If I were permitted a pun, I would say, in the words of the immortal poet, 'Honor the Light Brigade !' "

Whereupon a shrill voice came from the rear : "Oh, what a charge they made !"

NEEDLESS TORTURE.

General Sherman once stopped at a country; home where a tin basin and roller tower, sufficed for the family's ablutions. For two mornings the small boy of the household watched in silence the visitor's toilet. When on the third day the tooth - brush, nail - file, whiskbroom, etc., had been duly used, he asked: "Say, mister, air you always that much trouble to you'se'l?"-Christian Register.

A SELFISH QUESTION.

Dr. Anna Howard Shaw, discussing the divorce evil, said in Philadelphia;

"Love is the best foundation for marriage, of course. But common sense keep it cool-and cool things, of course, keep the best.

"But selfishness kills all - and some married people are as selfish as the lady to whom the palmist said:
"These lines, alas, tell me that you

are destined to wear widow's weeds. "'Ch, dear me!' said the lady. 'For how long?' "-Philadelphia Bulletin.

When writing advertisers, will you kindly mention "The Farmer's Advocate. SHIP YOUR

To the Largest, Most Reliable and Oldest House in Canada We Pay express and postage. Prompt returns.

E. T. CARTER & CO., 84 Front Street E., TORONTO

When writing advertisers, will you kindly mention "The Farmer's Advocate."



Think, man, what you miss when your farm lacks the telephone!

You miss up-to-the-minute market reports that your competitors in the next township get every day. That costs you money—real money time and again, when shrewd men who know the market take advantage of your isolation.

You miss the **economy** of being able to telephone for supplies. Instead you must take a horse and man from work to go on errands. Think how often that has cost you half a day for man and beast. The telephone would save you that loss.

You miss the safety of being able to telephone for help in case of fire-for the doctor in case of illness. Somewhere every day the telephone saves property and life—farmers who have it call the telephone "the shining little friend of humanity."

You miss the sociability that only the telephone can bring into a community—the sociability that keeps your wife from heart-breaking loneliness and your children from the "city-fever."

You miss all this, that nearly 125,000 families on farms in Canada have found they cannot do without.

CAN YOU AFFORD TO BE WITHOUT THE TELEPHONE?

Not when you consider that you can make it earn its low annual cost nearly every month in money saved and satisfaction gained—not when you realize the pleasure and convenience it will bring you—the anxiety and loneliness it will remove from your

wife.
Why, listen friend, folks who have the telephone say

"IT'S THE BIGGEST LITTLE THING ON THE FARM"

If you want to see your community forge ahead and your own farm make more money, just start the movement for telephones right now. It only needs a little leadership to make the whole community realize the value of the telephone. We'll send you a book that will make you an authority on the subject. We'll send it free, and asking for it won't obligate you in any way. So write today.

Northern Electric Company

Montreal Halifax Toronto

Winnipeg Regina Calgary

Vancouver Victoria

COUPON

Snip this out—sign and mail today

Northern Electric Company

(Address Nearest Office)

Send me Free your 93-page Book on

"HOW TO BUILD RURAL TELEPHONE LINES"

containing full information, on "How to Organize a Telephone Company," etc., etc.

Name.

Address L. F. A.